



1
00:01:25,960 --> 00:01:21,940
all right good evening I hope everybody

2
00:01:30,310 --> 00:01:25,970
had a great weekend happy UFO day world

3
00:01:33,940 --> 00:01:30,320
UFO day happy world UFO day we had an

4
00:01:36,040 --> 00:01:33,950
amazing weekend and today I tweeted it

5
00:01:39,969 --> 00:01:36,050
out I don't know if you had a chance to

6
00:01:43,680 --> 00:01:39,979
check it out but Peter tatra is in town

7
00:01:46,780 --> 00:01:43,690
from Sweden producing the band possessed

8
00:01:51,010 --> 00:01:46,790
out of San Francisco an amazing band by

9
00:01:52,930 --> 00:01:51,020
the way and he said hey I'm here

10
00:01:56,649 --> 00:01:52,940
so I woke up this morning and he goes

11
00:02:01,960 --> 00:01:56,659
hey man you know you want to come hang

12
00:02:03,370 --> 00:02:01,970
out at the studio yeah so uh jumped in

13
00:02:05,649 --> 00:02:03,380

the car went over there man and it's

14

00:02:08,830 --> 00:02:05,659

just great to walk into a recording

15

00:02:10,809 --> 00:02:08,840

studio and smell it and just amazing

16

00:02:14,350 --> 00:02:10,819

anyway so I posted some pictures of

17

00:02:17,740 --> 00:02:14,360

Peter and by the way he is now over at

18

00:02:19,360 --> 00:02:17,750

on stellar too as well so send him a

19

00:02:23,890 --> 00:02:19,370

friend request he would love to hear

20

00:02:26,319 --> 00:02:23,900

from all of you and there you go just a

21

00:02:29,050 --> 00:02:26,329

fun day cool day nothing like going into

22

00:02:31,210 --> 00:02:29,060

a studio now on Saturday I'm gonna talk

23

00:02:34,270 --> 00:02:31,220

about this in just a minute when we go

24

00:02:36,490 --> 00:02:34,280

live the architects of the new paradigm

25

00:02:40,870 --> 00:02:36,500

conference went down Saturday up in

26

00:02:43,509 --> 00:02:40,880

Vancouver and George Nori's panel was

27

00:02:47,140 --> 00:02:43,519

happening when some controversy came up

28

00:02:49,930 --> 00:02:47,150

at the panel and I happen to be in the

29

00:02:52,630 --> 00:02:49,940

studio in the bunker here working when

30

00:02:54,670 --> 00:02:52,640

they called and said hey you want to go

31

00:02:57,310 --> 00:02:54,680

live with I didn't I what do you mean

32

00:02:59,650 --> 00:02:57,320

live coast-to-coast is not right now and

33

00:03:02,740 --> 00:02:59,660

it turns out it was panel and it was

34

00:03:05,349 --> 00:03:02,750

about Tom DeLonge and so I have that

35

00:03:06,910 --> 00:03:05,359

stuff ready to go and I'll talk about

36

00:03:09,039 --> 00:03:06,920

that at the front of the show too as

37

00:03:12,699 --> 00:03:09,049

well so I'll explain everything is the

38

00:03:14,530 --> 00:03:12,709

best that I know it and second thing is

39

00:03:17,259 --> 00:03:14,540

we're taking off Wednesday and Thursday

40

00:03:19,960 --> 00:03:17,269

it's July 4th we're gonna spend our time

41

00:03:24,160 --> 00:03:19,970

with family and friends as you should

42

00:03:26,530 --> 00:03:24,170

too so we're gonna take two days off and

43

00:03:40,730 --> 00:03:26,540

kiss that up to the weekend I'm going

44

00:03:55,770 --> 00:03:49,180

[Music]

45

00:03:59,580 --> 00:03:55,780

this hope radio for the masses headliner

46

00:04:01,559 --> 00:03:59,590

between July 8 1947 here on the airport

47

00:04:03,420 --> 00:04:01,569

who has a knob been applying her has

48

00:04:06,600 --> 00:04:03,430

been found and is now in the possession

49

00:04:10,650 --> 00:04:06,610

of the RA the game is rigged change the

50

00:04:13,890 --> 00:04:10,660

game changer I occasionally think how

51
00:04:17,640 --> 00:04:13,900
quickly our differences worldwide would

52
00:04:20,009 --> 00:04:17,650
vanish if we were facing an alien threat

53
00:04:24,740 --> 00:04:20,019
from outside this way

54
00:04:27,260 --> 00:04:24,750
[Music]

55
00:04:30,230 --> 00:04:27,270
this is fade to black with your host

56
00:04:33,650 --> 00:04:30,240
Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

57
00:04:37,269 --> 00:04:33,660
network and K GRA

58
00:04:37,279 --> 00:04:42,410
we need your help to get to the

59
00:04:48,270 --> 00:04:46,110
[Music]

60
00:04:51,310 --> 00:04:48,280
you are listening to a tee blaq with

61
00:05:01,070 --> 00:04:51,320
jimmy touch on the game changing network

62
00:05:17,690 --> 00:05:06,350
good evening fade to black

63
00:05:25,290 --> 00:05:17,700

this folk radio for the masses say yeah

64

00:05:33,040 --> 00:05:31,270

183 days into the New Year just 182 days

65

00:05:36,610 --> 00:05:33,050

left we're live from a bunker somewhere

66

00:05:38,320 --> 00:05:36,620

in beautiful downtown Burbank California

67

00:05:40,499 --> 00:05:38,330

and I would like to welcome everybody

68

00:05:45,369 --> 00:05:40,509

listening all around the world all

69

00:05:48,100 --> 00:05:45,379

across the United States hither and

70

00:05:50,260 --> 00:05:48,110

thither to and fro back and forth up and

71

00:05:52,320 --> 00:05:50,270

down east and west north and south far

72

00:05:55,899 --> 00:05:52,330

and near

73

00:05:58,659 --> 00:05:55,909

this is fade to black for KJ's see ours

74

00:06:02,170 --> 00:05:58,669

a game-changer Network and K GRA the

75

00:06:08,249 --> 00:06:02,180

planet I'm real Jimmy Church what is

76

00:06:08,259 --> 00:06:14,790

yeah happy world UFO day all right

77

00:06:21,490 --> 00:06:17,290

tonight's

78

00:06:22,780 --> 00:06:21,500

well it is world UFO day and we welcome

79

00:06:25,450 --> 00:06:22,790

a very special guest

80

00:06:28,560 --> 00:06:25,460

Joshua P Warren is here now we're gonna

81

00:06:33,460 --> 00:06:28,570

cover all things UFO sightings video

82

00:06:38,890 --> 00:06:33,470

abductions and disclosure and his recent

83

00:06:42,580 --> 00:06:38,900

that published today Fox News Fox News

84

00:06:46,150 --> 00:06:42,590

covered Joshua and the headline reads

85

00:06:49,840 --> 00:06:46,160

time warp discovered outside Las Vegas

86

00:06:54,000 --> 00:06:49,850

and there you go it's an article well

87

00:06:57,070 --> 00:06:54,010

written by the way about Joshua and his

88

00:07:00,340 --> 00:06:57,080

device that he used called the DT meter

89

00:07:01,990 --> 00:07:00,350

the differential time rate meter and

90

00:07:05,050 --> 00:07:02,000

we're gonna discuss all of that what a

91

00:07:07,720 --> 00:07:05,060

crazy day right great story to break out

92

00:07:09,490 --> 00:07:07,730

in world UFO day with a our very own

93

00:07:11,380 --> 00:07:09,500

Joshua P Warren so we're gonna do

94

00:07:14,290 --> 00:07:11,390

everything ufo-related

95

00:07:17,500 --> 00:07:14,300

so buckle up kiddies it's gonna be a

96

00:07:22,030 --> 00:07:17,510

great show now tomorrow night continuing

97

00:07:25,300 --> 00:07:22,040

our UFO theme for world UFO day tomorrow

98

00:07:28,390 --> 00:07:25,310

night Michael Lee Hill is back with us

99

00:07:33,430 --> 00:07:28,400

and we're gonna talk about the recent

100

00:07:35,770 --> 00:07:33,440

Enki crop circles that's right okay now

101

00:07:38,230 --> 00:07:35,780

he's he's written an amazing article

102

00:07:40,510 --> 00:07:38,240

over at Michael Lee Hill dotnet when you

103

00:07:42,520 --> 00:07:40,520

can go check it out there and he'll be

104

00:07:44,290 --> 00:07:42,530

with us tomorrow night a night it's

105

00:07:46,450 --> 00:07:44,300

always great when Michael Law joins us

106

00:07:50,110 --> 00:07:46,460

on fade to black so we will see him

107

00:07:52,870 --> 00:07:50,120

tomorrow night Wednesday and Thursday we

108

00:07:55,930 --> 00:07:52,880

are taking off that's right it's the

109

00:08:00,520 --> 00:07:55,940

fourth of July so we are going to spend

110

00:08:03,220 --> 00:08:00,530

it with family and friends and it just

111

00:08:06,400 --> 00:08:03,230

so happens that it buttons right up to

112

00:08:10,030 --> 00:08:06,410

another weekend and we're gonna be able

113

00:08:12,090 --> 00:08:10,040

to take some much-needed rest and time

114

00:08:16,720 --> 00:08:12,100

off okay so the recap well except for

115

00:08:18,850 --> 00:08:16,730

July 4th we won't be resting and they'll

116

00:08:22,270 --> 00:08:18,860

take us right into our next broadcast

117

00:08:26,430 --> 00:08:22,280

will be Monday July 9th okay we'll be

118

00:08:29,189 --> 00:08:26,440

back we will be back and I already know

119

00:08:31,709 --> 00:08:29,199

I'll announce it tomorrow

120

00:08:34,230 --> 00:08:31,719

but I know who Monday's guest is and

121

00:08:40,050 --> 00:08:34,240

I've been waiting and waiting and

122

00:08:42,629 --> 00:08:40,060

waiting for this so yeah Monday it's

123

00:08:44,720 --> 00:08:42,639

gonna be a very special night all right

124

00:08:52,019 --> 00:08:44,730

mana sounds like I need to hit this

125

00:08:55,410 --> 00:08:52,029

River moon coffee mmm yeah it's the best

126

00:08:57,090 --> 00:08:55,420

alright I'm stellar that's where you

127

00:09:02,069 --> 00:08:57,100

need to be that's where you need to go

128

00:09:04,819 --> 00:09:02,079

on stellar calm ons te ll AR calm it is

129

00:09:09,090 --> 00:09:04,829

the next great a social media platform

130

00:09:10,500 --> 00:09:09,100

today and just use my referral code

131

00:09:12,090 --> 00:09:10,510

Jimmy when you go over there and sign up

132

00:09:14,129 --> 00:09:12,100

I've got links you can use - it does

133

00:09:16,259 --> 00:09:14,139

everything automatically for you

134

00:09:18,780 --> 00:09:16,269

maybe I'll get that at the bottom of the

135

00:09:20,720 --> 00:09:18,790

hour and I'll I'll post that but

136

00:09:23,370 --> 00:09:20,730

nonetheless I did it yesterday on

137

00:09:26,670 --> 00:09:23,380

Twitter you know I don't think I got

138

00:09:29,340 --> 00:09:26,680

around to it today but today Peter

139

00:09:33,720 --> 00:09:29,350

tatran hypocrisy right lead singer

140

00:09:36,990 --> 00:09:33,730

guitar player for hypocrisy is in town

141

00:09:39,660 --> 00:09:37,000

right he flew in from Sweden and I think

142

00:09:42,600 --> 00:09:39,670

he flew him from Berlin actually he just

143

00:09:45,060 --> 00:09:42,610

did a festival there anyway so this

144

00:09:47,360 --> 00:09:45,070

morning I wake up boom there's Peter hey

145

00:09:52,170 --> 00:09:47,370

men you want to stop by the studio today

146

00:09:55,199 --> 00:09:52,180

yeah and he's producing the new album

147

00:09:56,970 --> 00:09:55,209

for possessed that's right the death

148

00:10:00,180 --> 00:09:56,980

metal band out of a San Francisco an

149

00:10:02,939 --> 00:10:00,190

amazing band coined the phrase they're

150

00:10:05,639 --> 00:10:02,949

they the creators of death metal right

151

00:10:06,030 --> 00:10:05,649

that's the name of the first EP death

152

00:10:08,430 --> 00:10:06,040

metal

153

00:10:12,269 --> 00:10:08,440

anyway so he's producing them here in

154

00:10:12,720 --> 00:10:12,279

town and he says come on over so what do

155

00:10:15,360 --> 00:10:12,730

I do

156

00:10:17,759 --> 00:10:15,370

I jumped in the car and I go over to the

157

00:10:20,000 --> 00:10:17,769

studio and happens to be right here

158

00:10:22,800 --> 00:10:20,010

right down the street so I go in and

159

00:10:25,710 --> 00:10:22,810

it's great and I posted some pictures of

160

00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:25,720

Peter and I today but nonetheless this

161

00:10:32,610 --> 00:10:27,760

is the deal so we started talking about

162

00:10:38,550 --> 00:10:32,620

on stellar and he got registered today

163

00:10:42,780 --> 00:10:38,560

yeah Peter takun on stellar so look him

164

00:10:44,700 --> 00:10:42,790

up it's ta GT GRE n

165

00:10:47,520 --> 00:10:44,710

but it's pronounced like with a k'

166

00:10:51,360 --> 00:10:47,530

that's how the Swedes do it tact grin

167

00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:51,370

even those ta GT but send Peter a friend

168

00:10:57,630 --> 00:10:55,360

request he he's not on on stellar as I

169

00:11:00,480 --> 00:10:57,640

speak because he's cutting tracks in the

170

00:11:03,480 --> 00:11:00,490

studio with possessed oh man so much fun

171

00:11:08,400 --> 00:11:03,490

to go into a drum room and see drums

172

00:11:11,100 --> 00:11:08,410

laid out with knowing ins yeah it was a

173

00:11:13,980 --> 00:11:11,110

pretty cool very nice Neve console too

174

00:11:17,120 --> 00:11:13,990

as well that I got to oppose in front of

175

00:11:20,030 --> 00:11:17,130

I did touch the faders just too and look

176

00:11:23,040 --> 00:11:20,040

Peter Knight talked about the EQ section

177

00:11:25,830 --> 00:11:23,050

of that console for a minute but anyway

178

00:11:28,020 --> 00:11:25,840

so but we started talking about on

179

00:11:30,120 --> 00:11:28,030

stellar now Peter is over there so go

180

00:11:32,550 --> 00:11:30,130

send Peter a friend request at on

181

00:11:34,980 --> 00:11:32,560

stellar comm and you can follow me on

182

00:11:36,390 --> 00:11:34,990

Twitter at Jay Church radio that is

183

00:11:39,840 --> 00:11:36,400

simple come and hang out with this

184

00:11:42,590 --> 00:11:39,850

hashtag f2 B is the sandbox where we

185

00:11:45,630 --> 00:11:42,600

will be all night tonight hanging out

186

00:11:49,050 --> 00:11:45,640

not only hanging out but just engaging

187

00:11:51,480 --> 00:11:49,060

in incredible conversation so there you

188

00:11:53,970 --> 00:11:51,490

go yep mark Tirana there it is there's a

189

00:11:56,490 --> 00:11:53,980

couple of pretty good shots and Peter's

190

00:11:57,250 --> 00:11:56,500

amazing look at that Neve console look

191

00:11:59,630 --> 00:11:57,260

at that bad boy

192

00:12:01,710 --> 00:11:59,640

[Music]

193

00:12:04,080 --> 00:12:01,720

and they just don't make them like that

194

00:12:05,850 --> 00:12:04,090

anymore so anyway I got some more

195

00:12:09,720 --> 00:12:05,860

pictures maybe we'll post them a little

196

00:12:14,070 --> 00:12:09,730

bit later and so there you go on stellar

197

00:12:15,630 --> 00:12:14,080

calm a hashtag F to be in Twitter is

198

00:12:16,950 --> 00:12:15,640

fade to black questions and the

199

00:12:19,650 --> 00:12:16,960

questions or comments during the show

200

00:12:21,420 --> 00:12:19,660

tonight just hit me up right there let

201
00:12:23,790 --> 00:12:21,430
me get through a few things really quick

202
00:12:25,950 --> 00:12:23,800
you can also email throughout the show

203
00:12:30,720 --> 00:12:25,960
Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio calm

204
00:12:32,520 --> 00:12:30,730
breaking news that's right those twelve

205
00:12:35,330 --> 00:12:32,530
soccer players and their coats who

206
00:12:38,550 --> 00:12:35,340
ventured into a thailand cave last month

207
00:12:41,550 --> 00:12:38,560
as they entered they left their bikes

208
00:12:43,470 --> 00:12:41,560
chained at the entrance they expected to

209
00:12:46,800 --> 00:12:43,480
come back in a few hours but they did

210
00:12:51,090 --> 00:12:46,810
not nor the next day or for another week

211
00:12:54,870 --> 00:12:51,100
but finally today after 9 days

212
00:12:56,510 --> 00:12:54,880
all 13 team members were found safe but

213
00:12:58,579 --> 00:12:56,520

rescuing them

214

00:13:01,400 --> 00:12:58,589

proved to be pretty difficult because

215

00:13:04,519 --> 00:13:01,410

it's not clear if the rescuers will be

216

00:13:06,560 --> 00:13:04,529

able to drain the cave or if the divers

217

00:13:09,019 --> 00:13:06,570

are gonna have to teach the boys how to

218

00:13:11,570 --> 00:13:09,029

dive to get them out there all week you

219

00:13:13,940 --> 00:13:11,580

know they haven't had food and they've

220

00:13:15,769 --> 00:13:13,950

been in a cave for nine days how are

221

00:13:19,550 --> 00:13:15,779

they gonna pull that off I don't have

222

00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:19,560

any idea but right now they are all safe

223

00:13:25,010 --> 00:13:22,800

and technically they've been rescued and

224

00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:25,020

they must be very happy over there in

225

00:13:29,060 --> 00:13:26,160

Thailand I thought it was going to be

226

00:13:33,680 --> 00:13:29,070

some really bad news but there you go

227

00:13:38,290 --> 00:13:33,690

all right next up don't forget to sign

228

00:13:42,139 --> 00:13:38,300

up for our soul tech a conference and

229

00:13:44,840 --> 00:13:42,149

yes okay quick Tech's coming in from

230

00:13:50,780 --> 00:13:44,850

Joshua be warned dude ready to go

231

00:13:52,639 --> 00:13:50,790

well good okay soul tech gathering it's

232

00:13:54,560 --> 00:13:52,649

a bit East heading ranch this August 9th

233

00:13:56,930 --> 00:13:54,570

through the 12th all you have to do is

234

00:13:58,160 --> 00:13:56,940

go to Seoul tech gathering calm Corey

235

00:14:00,620 --> 00:13:58,170

Goods going to be there as my special

236

00:14:03,290 --> 00:14:00,630

guest we've got james gilliland Jason

237

00:14:06,050 --> 00:14:03,300

quit Matthew Ryan Mikayla Sheldon

238

00:14:08,389 --> 00:14:06,060

Theresa Ian Aras Holly Marie Mary

239

00:14:09,980 --> 00:14:08,399

Gabriel John one Dana Harvey Billy

240

00:14:12,889 --> 00:14:09,990

Carson Laura can't - and Christine

241

00:14:15,530 --> 00:14:12,899

containing that is a teachers lineup

242

00:14:17,060 --> 00:14:15,540

right there you're going to school come

243

00:14:20,750 --> 00:14:17,070

in hang out with us we're gonna have a

244

00:14:24,260 --> 00:14:20,760

great party there Sunday night food

245

00:14:27,110 --> 00:14:24,270

trucks music fun sightings Field of

246

00:14:29,750 --> 00:14:27,120

Dreams skywatching it's gonna be an

247

00:14:31,670 --> 00:14:29,760

amazing event and I just can't wait to

248

00:14:33,769 --> 00:14:31,680

see all of you up there hundreds of

249

00:14:35,150 --> 00:14:33,779

phaidor knots all at the same place at

250

00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:35,160

the same time up and he said 'hey ranch

251

00:14:40,130 --> 00:14:37,680

and then a week later i'll be heading

252

00:14:42,829 --> 00:14:40,140

out to dimensions of disclosure that's

253

00:14:45,410 --> 00:14:42,839

august 17th through the 19th in Loveland

254

00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:45,420

Colorado with Corey Goode and David

255

00:14:51,380 --> 00:14:48,800

Wilcock Emory Smith Theresa Norris

256

00:14:54,110 --> 00:14:51,390

Gerald O'Donnell Jordan Saylor and

257

00:14:56,150 --> 00:14:54,120

twenty other speakers and presenters all

258

00:14:58,220 --> 00:14:56,160

you have to do is go to dimensions of

259

00:15:00,079 --> 00:14:58,230

disclosure calm that's going to be a

260

00:15:03,170 --> 00:15:00,089

great weekend out there I can't wait for

261

00:15:04,850 --> 00:15:03,180

it so two great events two weeks in a

262

00:15:08,210 --> 00:15:04,860

row I wonder how many of you are going

263

00:15:08,620 --> 00:15:08,220

to both yeah yeah you know what it's

264

00:15:10,690 --> 00:15:08,630

gonna

265

00:15:14,830 --> 00:15:10,700

happen I know that's the way it goes

266

00:15:18,250 --> 00:15:14,840

right and be out there he said he week

267

00:15:20,320 --> 00:15:18,260

later in Colorado it's gonna be hey just

268

00:15:22,810 --> 00:15:20,330

hung out with you for a weekend this is

269

00:15:24,760 --> 00:15:22,820

great to see you here so how many of you

270

00:15:26,700 --> 00:15:24,770

are gonna go to both don't forget to

271

00:15:29,680 --> 00:15:26,710

subscribe to our podcast we have over

272

00:15:33,820 --> 00:15:29,690

880 archive shows custom apps Apple

273

00:15:35,260 --> 00:15:33,830

Android all platforms just two dollars

274

00:15:38,050 --> 00:15:35,270

per month go to Jim Bucher twitter.com

275

00:15:39,580 --> 00:15:38,060

click on that podcast manner you can

276

00:15:41,140 --> 00:15:39,590

also become a fader not over in our

277

00:15:43,810 --> 00:15:41,150

membership section of the site where you

278

00:15:45,760 --> 00:15:43,820

get the bunker cam hello commercial free

279

00:15:48,070 --> 00:15:45,770

downloadable archives and if you get the

280

00:15:50,890 --> 00:15:48,080

game changer you'll get all of that cool

281

00:15:54,040 --> 00:15:50,900

fade to black here and you also get a

282

00:15:55,900 --> 00:15:54,050

private email to me just go to the

283

00:15:57,910 --> 00:15:55,910

membership section and Jimmy Church

284

00:16:00,580 --> 00:15:57,920

radio comm become a fader not today

285

00:16:02,710 --> 00:16:00,590

alright and all of our sponsors here who

286

00:16:06,070 --> 00:16:02,720

are absolutely amazing been with us

287

00:16:09,520 --> 00:16:06,080

forever life change t get the t.com

288

00:16:10,980 --> 00:16:09,530

River moon coffee ancient life oil today

289

00:16:15,490 --> 00:16:10,990

Peter tatran

290

00:16:19,420 --> 00:16:15,500

in to bring any River moon coffee fade

291

00:16:21,250 --> 00:16:19,430

to black plant all that I love I go

292

00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:21,260

really aren't you happy to see me yeah

293

00:16:25,510 --> 00:16:23,120

but but I was hoping you were gonna

294

00:16:28,060 --> 00:16:25,520

bring that I said okay man I'll hook you

295

00:16:29,970 --> 00:16:28,070

up with some fade to black blend to take

296

00:16:31,570 --> 00:16:29,980

back to Sweden man I want to take a

297

00:16:33,700 --> 00:16:31,580

alright alright

298

00:16:37,270 --> 00:16:33,710

River moon coffee ancient life oil

299

00:16:40,030 --> 00:16:37,280

sacred skulls new mana food storage in

300

00:16:42,970 --> 00:16:40,040

bearing optics let's get this show

301
00:16:47,230 --> 00:16:42,980
crackin happy birthday to today Larry

302
00:16:50,910 --> 00:16:47,240
David is 70 yeah that's right Curb Your

303
00:16:54,190 --> 00:16:50,920
Enthusiasm in Seinfeld but hey you know

304
00:16:57,750 --> 00:16:54,200
there's two versions of Larry the

305
00:17:05,590 --> 00:16:57,760
original Curb Your Enthusiasm hilarious

306
00:17:11,350 --> 00:17:05,600
loved it new version socks unwatchable

307
00:17:14,199 --> 00:17:11,360
so Larry David makes the cut because of

308
00:17:17,980 --> 00:17:14,209
Seinfeld and the original version of

309
00:17:22,539 --> 00:17:17,990
Curb Your Enthusiasm our dead guys

310
00:17:25,350 --> 00:17:22,549
birthday today is jenny rivera 1969 to

311
00:17:28,029 --> 00:17:25,360
2012 died at the age of 43 Jenny

312
00:17:30,129 --> 00:17:28,039
American singer songwriter actress

313
00:17:33,430 --> 00:17:30,139

television producer spokesperson

314

00:17:38,139 --> 00:17:33,440

philanthropist entrepreneur write for

315

00:17:40,570 --> 00:17:38,149

her work as a banda singer and you know

316

00:17:42,820 --> 00:17:40,580

Ranchero music absolutely amazing in

317

00:17:45,759 --> 00:17:42,830

life in death several media outlets

318

00:17:48,460 --> 00:17:45,769

including CNN billboard Fox News in the

319

00:17:50,350 --> 00:17:48,470

New York Times have labeled her as the

320

00:17:53,440 --> 00:17:50,360

most important female figure and

321

00:17:57,009 --> 00:17:53,450

top-selling female artist in Mexican

322

00:17:59,440 --> 00:17:57,019

music period Billboard magazine named

323

00:18:03,100 --> 00:17:59,450

her the top Latin artists of 2013 and

324

00:18:07,210 --> 00:18:03,110

the best-selling Latin artist in 2013

325

00:18:09,789 --> 00:18:07,220

but it was on December 9th 2012 she was

326

00:18:12,759 --> 00:18:09,799

one of five passengers and true to crew

327

00:18:14,919 --> 00:18:12,769

aboard a Learjet 25 when air traffic

328

00:18:18,879 --> 00:18:14,929

controllers lost contact as it was

329

00:18:21,759 --> 00:18:18,889

flying near Nuevo Leon Rivera was

330

00:18:24,430 --> 00:18:21,769

finally buried on December 31st 2012 at

331

00:18:28,539 --> 00:18:24,440

all souls Cemetery in Long Beach

332

00:18:28,990 --> 00:18:28,549

California and that was that was a bad

333

00:18:38,889 --> 00:18:29,000

day

334

00:18:41,499 --> 00:18:38,899

aircraft was lost that's right

335

00:18:44,019 --> 00:18:41,509

the lockheed aircraft carrying American

336

00:18:47,080 --> 00:18:44,029

aviator Amelia Earhart and navigator

337

00:18:51,519 --> 00:18:47,090

Frederic Noonan is reported missing near

338

00:18:55,509 --> 00:18:51,529

Howland Island in the Pacific yep did

339

00:19:00,159 --> 00:18:55,519

she survive we'll never know 1997 though

340

00:19:04,029 --> 00:19:00,169

on this day in history Oh TV the

341

00:19:06,940 --> 00:19:04,039

documentary men in black starring Will

342

00:19:09,779 --> 00:19:06,950

Smith and Tommy Lee Jones is released

343

00:19:16,409 --> 00:19:09,789

that's right I said it

344

00:19:18,470 --> 00:19:16,419

documentary fader fact in south korea

345

00:19:23,030 --> 00:19:18,480

listen to me

346

00:19:25,550 --> 00:19:23,040

in South Korea there is an emergency

347

00:19:30,160 --> 00:19:25,560

phone number and it's phone number one

348

00:19:36,170 --> 00:19:30,170

one three that you can use to report

349

00:19:39,640 --> 00:19:36,180

spies that's right and there is your

350

00:19:42,560 --> 00:19:39,650

fader fact tonight is world UFO day

351

00:19:43,220 --> 00:19:42,570

that's right tonight we welcome a

352

00:19:45,140 --> 00:19:43,230

special guest

353

00:19:48,290 --> 00:19:45,150

Joshua P Warren we're gonna cover all

354

00:19:50,840 --> 00:19:48,300

things UFO tonight UFO sightings video

355

00:19:53,030 --> 00:19:50,850

abductions and disclosure and of course

356

00:19:57,530 --> 00:19:53,040

we're going to discuss his recent

357

00:19:59,960 --> 00:19:57,540

finding of a time warp outside of Las

358

00:20:03,290 --> 00:19:59,970

Vegas Nevada that was covered today by

359

00:20:08,480 --> 00:20:03,300

Fox News very interesting that this

360

00:20:10,520 --> 00:20:08,490

story broke today we had Joshua book for

361

00:20:13,040 --> 00:20:10,530

a while for this day for world UFO day

362

00:20:14,720 --> 00:20:13,050

the story was released today it's an

363

00:20:16,760 --> 00:20:14,730

interesting read the links are up there

364

00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:16,770

in Twitter we'll be talking to Joshua

365

00:20:22,160 --> 00:20:18,480

about that too as well

366

00:20:24,020 --> 00:20:22,170

and now tomorrow night Michael Lee Hills

367

00:20:27,350 --> 00:20:24,030

going to be here but there will be no

368

00:20:31,610 --> 00:20:27,360

shows Wednesday or Thursday because Rita

369

00:20:33,710 --> 00:20:31,620

and I are taking two days off for July

370

00:20:40,220 --> 00:20:33,720

4th that's right you're gonna have to

371

00:20:44,930 --> 00:20:40,230

deal with it alright here we go okay so

372

00:20:49,700 --> 00:20:44,940

over the weekend on Saturday to be exact

373

00:20:54,080 --> 00:20:49,710

I was sitting in the bunker here working

374

00:20:56,080 --> 00:20:54,090

I was I was literally working and then I

375

00:20:59,720 --> 00:20:56,090

got a call from Tommy Dan Heiser

376

00:21:03,320 --> 00:20:59,730

the producer with George Noory over at

377

00:21:06,230 --> 00:21:03,330

coast-to-coast am and he says to me if

378

00:21:09,110 --> 00:21:06,240

he said hey you know could I go on the

379

00:21:11,270 --> 00:21:09,120

air I was like what I didn't know what

380

00:21:12,740 --> 00:21:11,280

he was talking about but I said yes I

381

00:21:14,270 --> 00:21:12,750

knew that coast to coast wasn't on the

382

00:21:16,790 --> 00:21:14,280

air didn't know what was going on it was

383

00:21:18,440 --> 00:21:16,800

like very strange and then he called

384

00:21:20,300 --> 00:21:18,450

back about a minute later and asked me

385

00:21:23,270 --> 00:21:20,310

for a quick sound check and I literally

386

00:21:27,380 --> 00:21:23,280

said testing and he said he got him got

387

00:21:29,330 --> 00:21:27,390

him got him go let's go and and then he

388

00:21:31,280 --> 00:21:29,340

just comes straight out he goes Jimmy we

389

00:21:33,350 --> 00:21:31,290

are live right now with a panel

390

00:21:35,210 --> 00:21:33,360

with an audience of a hundred and fifty

391

00:21:35,570 --> 00:21:35,220

you know more or less that's what he

392

00:21:38,870 --> 00:21:35,580

said

393

00:21:40,820 --> 00:21:38,880

and so I respond back you know hello

394

00:21:43,310 --> 00:21:40,830

everyone and then you know there was

395

00:21:45,380 --> 00:21:43,320

some cheering and and some applause so I

396

00:21:47,330 --> 00:21:45,390

knew that we were live and it was indeed

397

00:21:51,740 --> 00:21:47,340

in front of a panel some kind of studio

398

00:21:54,500 --> 00:21:51,750

audience live somewhere and it turns out

399

00:21:58,100 --> 00:21:54,510

that this was George Nori's panel at the

400

00:21:59,540 --> 00:21:58,110

A&P conference in Vancouver the

401
00:22:03,200 --> 00:21:59,550
architects of the new paradigm

402
00:22:05,600 --> 00:22:03,210
conference right and then Tom

403
00:22:07,640 --> 00:22:05,610
immediately goes straight there he says

404
00:22:13,850 --> 00:22:07,650
and I'm quoting he goes when Tom DeLonge

405
00:22:17,240 --> 00:22:13,860
was on your show What did he say that we

406
00:22:21,200 --> 00:22:17,250
should nuke ET and quote I was like did

407
00:22:23,990 --> 00:22:21,210
he so what and so I didn't remember

408
00:22:26,570 --> 00:22:24,000
anything about that and I answered

409
00:22:30,260 --> 00:22:26,580
honestly and as truthful as I could

410
00:22:32,810 --> 00:22:30,270
which is I answered I don't remember Tom

411
00:22:37,700 --> 00:22:32,820
saying anything like that which I don't

412
00:22:40,730 --> 00:22:37,710
right and the call ended so I don't know

413
00:22:46,250 --> 00:22:40,740

what's going on right i I don't know

414

00:22:49,220 --> 00:22:46,260

and Tom calls me back after I tweeted

415

00:22:51,650 --> 00:22:49,230

about the quick guest appearance you

416

00:22:53,840 --> 00:22:51,660

know on Nori's panel I said you know I

417

00:22:57,200 --> 00:22:53,850

would report about it today on the show

418

00:22:59,900 --> 00:22:57,210

so I am now and Tom called me back a bit

419

00:23:02,900 --> 00:22:59,910

later and explained what went on in it

420

00:23:04,520 --> 00:23:02,910

which was that Grant Cameron who was

421

00:23:07,220 --> 00:23:04,530

there at the MP conference who was on

422

00:23:09,590 --> 00:23:07,230

the panel had said something like and

423

00:23:13,400 --> 00:23:09,600

I'm quoting here from Tom on Jimmy's

424

00:23:16,760 --> 00:23:13,410

show the long stated that we should nuke

425

00:23:19,040 --> 00:23:16,770

ET and quote well Stephen Bassett was

426

00:23:23,300 --> 00:23:19,050

there too he's on the panel and he took

427

00:23:25,970 --> 00:23:23,310

exception to Grant's claim and you know

428

00:23:29,390 --> 00:23:25,980

some back and forth went down and George

429

00:23:31,130 --> 00:23:29,400

Noory then says you know Dan Heiser you

430

00:23:34,390 --> 00:23:31,140

know get-get Church on the phone and

431

00:23:39,140 --> 00:23:34,400

we'll settle this so Tom did and I did

432

00:23:43,610 --> 00:23:39,150

but then Twitter took over as it should

433

00:23:44,690 --> 00:23:43,620

and Mark Tirana from Australia posted

434

00:23:46,940 --> 00:23:44,700

the section

435

00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:46,950

of the DeLong interview on fade to black

436

00:23:54,499 --> 00:23:49,919

for everyone to hear for themselves what

437

00:23:57,139 --> 00:23:54,509

was actually said so here it is I'm

438

00:24:01,070 --> 00:23:57,149

gonna play it for you and your entire in

439

00:24:03,799 --> 00:24:01,080

in its entirety for you and let's listen

440

00:24:06,799 --> 00:24:03,809

this this is tom and i's exchange on

441

00:24:10,279 --> 00:24:06,809

fade to black here we go a walk in the

442

00:24:12,799 --> 00:24:10,289

atmosphere like that oh my god it's like

443

00:24:15,649 --> 00:24:12,809

you would think that like jupiter was

444

00:24:20,289 --> 00:24:15,659

like crashing into our sky you know it's

445

00:24:23,479 --> 00:24:20,299

like it's a big deal then and it's just

446

00:24:26,710 --> 00:24:23,489

it's just unreal um I think one of the

447

00:24:30,919 --> 00:24:26,720

the you know everyone has to remember

448

00:24:32,060 --> 00:24:30,929

what happened once we started playing

449

00:24:35,450 --> 00:24:32,070

with nuclear weapons

450

00:24:38,930 --> 00:24:35,460

UFOs showed up everywhere every time and

451
00:24:41,409 --> 00:24:38,940
every time and in and you got to think

452
00:24:45,229 --> 00:24:41,419
why well there's a big reason why

453
00:24:47,389 --> 00:24:45,239
because nuclear weapons will ass up

454
00:24:52,340 --> 00:24:47,399
those little those little ankle-biters

455
00:24:54,259 --> 00:24:52,350
if it's bad and they know it and and

456
00:24:57,470 --> 00:24:54,269
even they as advanced as they are they

457
00:25:00,499 --> 00:24:57,480
can't get away from it and makes you

458
00:25:03,499 --> 00:25:00,509
really wonder why we did so many nuclear

459
00:25:07,639 --> 00:25:03,509
tests it makes you really wonder why we

460
00:25:09,619 --> 00:25:07,649
did like thirty thousand tests all over

461
00:25:12,619 --> 00:25:09,629
the world and oceans underground up in

462
00:25:15,320 --> 00:25:12,629
the sky and why we all have so many

463
00:25:17,649 --> 00:25:15,330

nuclear weapons it's a it's a big deal

464

00:25:21,139 --> 00:25:17,659

you know I'm not going to say it's all

465

00:25:25,460 --> 00:25:21,149

for this but I was told something really

466

00:25:29,149 --> 00:25:25,470

really really important the entire Cold

467

00:25:32,539 --> 00:25:29,159

War we were working with the Soviet

468

00:25:35,029 --> 00:25:32,549

Union we were together with them and it

469

00:25:37,700 --> 00:25:35,039

was the one thing that kept the Cold War

470

00:25:39,379 --> 00:25:37,710

from going hot it was our relationship

471

00:25:42,499 --> 00:25:39,389

together on this issue

472

00:25:44,930 --> 00:25:42,509

we weren't dumb and just went and lit up

473

00:25:47,749 --> 00:25:44,940

a nuke when we were in a standoff with

474

00:25:49,159 --> 00:25:47,759

Russia you know at the Cuban Missile

475

00:25:51,799 --> 00:25:49,169

Crisis wherever look oh my God we're all

476
00:25:53,869 --> 00:25:51,809
gonna die and we said well then we might

477
00:25:57,750 --> 00:25:53,879
as well do a nuke test yeah we were it's

478
00:25:59,370 --> 00:25:57,760
like no it didn't work that way

479
00:26:01,260 --> 00:25:59,380
they knew we did the new test they were

480
00:26:03,570 --> 00:26:01,270
probably in the room with us when we did

481
00:26:06,420 --> 00:26:03,580
that test because there was a small

482
00:26:09,300 --> 00:26:06,430
group of people on both sides that were

483
00:26:13,220 --> 00:26:09,310
trying to do exactly what they did which

484
00:26:17,550 --> 00:26:13,230
was fly swats and bugs out of the sky I

485
00:26:21,840 --> 00:26:17,560
want to talk about Roswell and not

486
00:26:27,090 --> 00:26:21,850
deeply I just want to go to the factual

487
00:26:34,020 --> 00:26:27,100
side of the event itself so there you go

488
00:26:35,940 --> 00:26:34,030

that's the clip and I do remember this I

489

00:26:39,960 --> 00:26:35,950

remember the conversation in my memory

490

00:26:42,570 --> 00:26:39,970

that it was only about nuclear testing

491

00:26:45,510 --> 00:26:42,580

and the Russians is what I recall and

492

00:26:47,730 --> 00:26:45,520

that et probably knew that the nuclear

493

00:26:50,040 --> 00:26:47,740

testing would mess with them in some way

494

00:26:53,640 --> 00:26:50,050

that was the flavor of it which I can

495

00:26:56,400 --> 00:26:53,650

agree with at the end Tom says something

496

00:27:02,520 --> 00:26:56,410

about the testing may have and I'm

497

00:27:05,580 --> 00:27:02,530

quoting here excuse me that came out of

498

00:27:08,970 --> 00:27:05,590

nowhere and I'm quoting here fly SWAT

499

00:27:13,950 --> 00:27:08,980

some bugs out of the sky well that's it

500

00:27:18,000 --> 00:27:13,960

and there there wasn't any mention by

501
00:27:21,120 --> 00:27:18,010
Tom saying that we should nuke ET or use

502
00:27:25,380 --> 00:27:21,130
our weapons against ET no that's not

503
00:27:29,100 --> 00:27:25,390
what he said I can understand how over

504
00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:29,110
time some may have stretched this out

505
00:27:35,040 --> 00:27:32,320
into something that it is not and like

506
00:27:37,830 --> 00:27:35,050
that old game of telephone you know that

507
00:27:40,970 --> 00:27:37,840
we used to play as kids after you know

508
00:27:43,740 --> 00:27:40,980
listening to Tom segment a few times

509
00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:43,750
there was no way that grant Cameron

510
00:27:50,700 --> 00:27:46,480
would think this is the opposite of what

511
00:27:54,300 --> 00:27:50,710
Tom stated you know I don't think grant

512
00:27:55,980 --> 00:27:54,310
actually listened to the interviewer

513
00:27:57,810 --> 00:27:55,990

maybe he did but he forgotten and

514

00:27:59,340 --> 00:27:57,820

somebody else suggested something to him

515

00:28:01,770 --> 00:27:59,350

and they had heard it from somebody else

516

00:28:03,720 --> 00:28:01,780

somebody else told them what was said

517

00:28:06,990 --> 00:28:03,730

and by the time it got back around to

518

00:28:11,610 --> 00:28:07,000

grant its Tom long says we should nuke

519

00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:11,620

ET okay I clearly

520

00:28:18,360 --> 00:28:14,640

think that this is not the case here and

521

00:28:20,100 --> 00:28:18,370

somebody probably just told grant that

522

00:28:24,350 --> 00:28:20,110

this is what was said and as with

523

00:28:27,000 --> 00:28:24,360

anything you have to check and vet

524

00:28:30,330 --> 00:28:27,010

everything yourself before you go and

525

00:28:33,480 --> 00:28:30,340

quote or say something in public you're

526

00:28:36,419 --> 00:28:33,490

going to get caught every time that's

527

00:28:38,970 --> 00:28:36,429

just the way it that it is and and this

528

00:28:41,700 --> 00:28:38,980

you know I I appreciate Steve ambassador

529

00:28:44,760 --> 00:28:41,710

to it but I doubt Bassett listened to

530

00:28:46,260 --> 00:28:44,770

the show maybe he has now but there it

531

00:28:48,570 --> 00:28:46,270

is and there's the clip and I am

532

00:28:51,180 --> 00:28:48,580

probably gonna post a little video about

533

00:28:53,340 --> 00:28:51,190

this on YouTube and and get it out there

534

00:28:55,769 --> 00:28:53,350

to clear all of this up so everybody can

535

00:28:59,539 --> 00:28:55,779

go and listen to this very specific clip

536

00:29:04,950 --> 00:28:59,549

and you can hear what was said now

537

00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:04,960

knowing all of that I have been very

538

00:29:12,570 --> 00:29:09,600

vocal about some issues with TTS a and

539

00:29:14,850 --> 00:29:12,580

the way that the videos were presented

540

00:29:17,250 --> 00:29:14,860

and and other things okay so that that's

541

00:29:18,389 --> 00:29:17,260

that part but this stands completely

542

00:29:21,659 --> 00:29:18,399

alone

543

00:29:25,769 --> 00:29:21,669

from this situation here and in this

544

00:29:30,149 --> 00:29:25,779

case I've listened to it I'm gonna back

545

00:29:33,990 --> 00:29:30,159

up Tom and what he said he he did not

546

00:29:36,090 --> 00:29:34,000

say we should nuke eet it's not what he

547

00:29:39,779 --> 00:29:36,100

said this was about nuclear testing and

548

00:29:43,380 --> 00:29:39,789

the Russians and an et presence and the

549

00:29:46,320 --> 00:29:43,390

fact that there may have been less et's

550

00:29:50,190 --> 00:29:46,330

during nuclear testing or whatever

551
00:29:52,500 --> 00:29:50,200
reason but that that is it so I'm just

552
00:29:56,639 --> 00:29:52,510
gonna go on the record and and and say

553
00:30:01,799 --> 00:29:56,649
in this case now that that tom was right

554
00:30:06,690 --> 00:30:01,809
and also I listened to this many many

555
00:30:09,779 --> 00:30:06,700
many many times now dozens since this

556
00:30:16,440 --> 00:30:09,789
thing went down and I gotta say if you

557
00:30:19,799 --> 00:30:16,450
go back and you listen to Tom he sounds

558
00:30:21,630 --> 00:30:19,809
bright and engaged here and that's not

559
00:30:24,140 --> 00:30:21,640
the way I remember that interview I

560
00:30:26,600 --> 00:30:24,150
remember that interview being fun we

561
00:30:28,580 --> 00:30:26,610
music and we talked about all kinds of

562
00:30:30,230 --> 00:30:28,590
aspects of IDT and what it possibly

563
00:30:31,960 --> 00:30:30,240

could be and we jumped into a lot of

564

00:30:35,090 --> 00:30:31,970

religious things I remember all of that

565

00:30:40,340 --> 00:30:35,100

but I also remember the interview being

566

00:30:43,580 --> 00:30:40,350

a bit more loose here tom is engaged he

567

00:30:45,470 --> 00:30:43,590

is right there he's spot-on and and I

568

00:30:48,260 --> 00:30:45,480

think what he said made a lot of sense

569

00:30:49,490 --> 00:30:48,270

also I think there was a mistake made I

570

00:30:51,650 --> 00:30:49,500

think he said that there were thirty

571

00:30:52,870 --> 00:30:51,660

thousand nuclear tests I don't think

572

00:30:56,480 --> 00:30:52,880

there was that many I think there was

573

00:30:58,340 --> 00:30:56,490

two thousand I could be wrong can

574

00:31:00,980 --> 00:30:58,350

somebody look that up I'm gonna see that

575

00:31:04,190 --> 00:31:00,990

in Twitter really quick somebody help me

576

00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:04,200

out and how many nuclear tests have

577

00:31:10,490 --> 00:31:06,960

there been in the history of the world

578

00:31:12,320 --> 00:31:10,500

mine my memory says 2000 and he says

579

00:31:15,770 --> 00:31:12,330

thirty thousand there

580

00:31:17,930 --> 00:31:15,780

he probably just misspoke and I don't

581

00:31:20,330 --> 00:31:17,940

want this to get into something that it

582

00:31:23,000 --> 00:31:20,340

is not but there you go and I wanted to

583

00:31:25,960 --> 00:31:23,010

clear the air for everybody so you can

584

00:31:29,870 --> 00:31:25,970

actually hear not only on this show live

585

00:31:32,500 --> 00:31:29,880

but forever in YouTube and in our

586

00:31:34,370 --> 00:31:32,510

archives what was actually said and

587

00:31:38,860 --> 00:31:34,380

there you go

588

00:31:41,030 --> 00:31:38,870

grant also has a show on K GRA and

589

00:31:43,970 --> 00:31:41,040

hopefully he'll be able to go there and

590

00:31:46,790 --> 00:31:43,980

and clear this up too as well because I

591

00:31:48,710 --> 00:31:46,800

think he is a great researcher and I

592

00:31:50,480 --> 00:31:48,720

think this was all a game of telephone

593

00:31:53,600 --> 00:31:50,490

and a misunderstanding all the way

594

00:31:56,600 --> 00:31:53,610

around that's my take there's the

595

00:31:59,570 --> 00:31:56,610

official recording right there and now I

596

00:32:02,600 --> 00:31:59,580

think we can move on with that I'm gonna

597

00:32:06,470 --> 00:32:02,610

get out of here because tonight is the

598

00:32:08,450 --> 00:32:06,480

evening of world UFO day all right

599

00:32:11,330 --> 00:32:08,460

world UFO day our guest tonight is

600

00:32:13,280 --> 00:32:11,340

Joshua P Warren and if you haven't seen

601
00:32:15,680 --> 00:32:13,290
it yet you need to go and check out the

602
00:32:19,910 --> 00:32:15,690
story right there released today by Fox

603
00:32:24,200 --> 00:32:19,920
News about Joshua's discovery of a time

604
00:32:26,870 --> 00:32:24,210
warp outside of Las Vegas Nevada with

605
00:32:29,600 --> 00:32:26,880
that this is fade to black I am your

606
00:32:31,780 --> 00:32:29,610
host Jimmy church tonight Joshua P

607
00:32:34,370 --> 00:32:31,790
Warren tomorrow night Michael Lee Hill

608
00:32:35,600 --> 00:32:34,380
Wednesday and Thursday were taking those

609
00:32:38,850 --> 00:32:35,610
days

610
00:32:40,470 --> 00:32:38,860
and there you go spade black I'm Hills

611
00:32:43,830 --> 00:32:40,480
to be Church on the game changer Network

612
00:32:45,900 --> 00:32:43,840
and K GRA the planet I'll be back with

613
00:32:47,820 --> 00:32:45,910

Joshua P Warren right after this short

614

00:33:23,140 --> 00:32:47,830

break stay with us

615

00:33:26,640 --> 00:33:26,150

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

616

00:33:29,530 --> 00:33:26,650

black

617

00:33:32,480 --> 00:33:29,540

[Music]

618

00:33:39,940 --> 00:33:32,490

fade to black will now pause for Aiden

619

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:39,950

identification the station jgr a radio

620

00:33:44,750 --> 00:33:41,840

[Music]

621

00:33:47,360 --> 00:33:44,760

when you take the beams from Central

622

00:33:49,790 --> 00:33:47,370

America with dashes of indonesian and

623

00:33:52,910 --> 00:33:49,800

african mixed in and then roasted to the

624

00:33:56,299 --> 00:33:52,920

dark side of fade to black you create

625

00:33:58,970 --> 00:33:56,309

the ultimate brew of Fringe introducing

626
00:34:02,210 --> 00:33:58,980
the fade to black blend from river moon

627
00:34:04,700 --> 00:34:02,220
coffee yes River moons darkest

628
00:34:05,360 --> 00:34:04,710
customized roast was created for the

629
00:34:09,020 --> 00:34:05,370
love of

630
00:34:11,540 --> 00:34:09,030
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

631
00:34:14,810 --> 00:34:11,550
roasting and smoking the beans is in

632
00:34:19,010 --> 00:34:14,820
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

633
00:34:21,320 --> 00:34:19,020
I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

634
00:34:24,050 --> 00:34:21,330
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

635
00:34:26,450 --> 00:34:24,060
like the bunker leaning further into the

636
00:34:29,750 --> 00:34:26,460
darkness of the roast is fade to black

637
00:34:31,399 --> 00:34:29,760
blend from river moon coffee just click

638
00:34:34,730 --> 00:34:31,409

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

639

00:34:39,760 --> 00:34:34,740

and use the promo code F to be blend for

640

00:34:42,619 --> 00:34:39,770

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

641

00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:42,629

what can I say about the most popular

642

00:34:47,060 --> 00:34:44,639

tea on the Internet and what a customers

643

00:34:51,230 --> 00:34:47,070

say about life change to eat at get the

644

00:34:53,960 --> 00:34:51,240

tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

645

00:34:56,419 --> 00:34:53,970

the tea DICOM cannot make claims to how

646

00:34:58,430 --> 00:34:56,429

this product can enhance your health we

647

00:35:01,130 --> 00:34:58,440

cannot even post our testimonies without

648

00:35:03,680 --> 00:35:01,140

being in compliance so how do we get

649

00:35:06,109 --> 00:35:03,690

past the hump try our products that get

650

00:35:09,440 --> 00:35:06,119

the tea calm and see for yourself you

651

00:35:11,230 --> 00:35:09,450

can send us a testimony but we just

652

00:35:15,200 --> 00:35:11,240

can't post it bumper

653

00:35:16,849 --> 00:35:15,210

our products are GMO free and organic we

654

00:35:19,280 --> 00:35:16,859

pride ourselves in being the best we can

655

00:35:21,980 --> 00:35:19,290

be and we urge you to take charge of

656

00:35:24,050 --> 00:35:21,990

your health we're loving you're strong

657

00:35:26,210 --> 00:35:24,060

and many of our customers have shared

658

00:35:29,120 --> 00:35:26,220

their successes with friends and family

659

00:35:32,680 --> 00:35:29,130

protect your colon log on to get the tea

660

00:35:38,890 --> 00:35:32,690

calm let's get the t-dot-com

661

00:35:44,950 --> 00:35:38,900

get the t.com get t-dot-com nine out of

662

00:35:50,230 --> 00:35:44,960

ten geneticists agreed fade to black

663

00:35:53,589 --> 00:35:50,240

is not your father's radio show on the

664

00:36:00,940 --> 00:35:53,599

game changer of radio network and kgr a

665

00:36:02,559 --> 00:36:00,950

the planet k tra this summer tickets and

666

00:36:04,750 --> 00:36:02,569

hotel accommodations to the biggest

667

00:36:06,970 --> 00:36:04,760

conferences autograph books and DVDs

668

00:36:08,980 --> 00:36:06,980

chances to win all-inclusive conference

669

00:36:12,490 --> 00:36:08,990

cruises and private dinners with your

670

00:36:14,980 --> 00:36:12,500

favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

671

00:36:17,109 --> 00:36:14,990

have it kg are a radio.com for your

672

00:36:19,270 --> 00:36:17,119

chance to win big this summer your

673

00:36:26,550 --> 00:36:19,280

contact for the best alternative talk

674

00:36:30,940 --> 00:36:29,260

hi this is Rob Reiner from amel and

675

00:36:34,080 --> 00:36:30,950

you're listening to Jimmy's George

676
00:36:48,440 --> 00:36:36,700
what opens combats and we're listening

677
00:36:48,450 --> 00:36:53,700
[Music]

678
00:37:02,530 --> 00:36:57,880
all right here we go I'm real stupid

679
00:37:03,040 --> 00:37:02,540
Church and it is world UFO day you gotta

680
00:37:05,290 --> 00:37:03,050
love that

681
00:37:09,550 --> 00:37:05,300
this segment of paid to black is proudly

682
00:37:11,470 --> 00:37:09,560
brought to you by life change t life

683
00:37:14,050 --> 00:37:11,480
change team just go to the banners over

684
00:37:18,250 --> 00:37:14,060
at Jimmy Church radio calm click and use

685
00:37:21,180 --> 00:37:18,260
the promo code fader F ad e are you're

686
00:37:24,760 --> 00:37:21,190
gonna get free shipping tonight it is

687
00:37:26,470 --> 00:37:24,770
Joshua P Warren he's an investigator

688
00:37:28,600 --> 00:37:26,480

pioneers the amazing relationship

689

00:37:31,720 --> 00:37:28,610

between the mind energy matter and

690

00:37:33,790 --> 00:37:31,730

strange phenomena he owns the Asheville

691

00:37:35,530 --> 00:37:33,800

History Museum in laboratory in North

692

00:37:38,980 --> 00:37:35,540

Carolina and the Bermuda Triangle

693

00:37:41,290 --> 00:37:38,990

research base in Puerto Rico he's the

694

00:37:44,320 --> 00:37:41,300

author of over 20 best-selling books and

695

00:37:47,380 --> 00:37:44,330

he's also appeared on history discovery

696

00:37:48,940 --> 00:37:47,390

NatGeo Animal Planet sci-fi TLC and

697

00:37:51,820 --> 00:37:48,950

start on Travel Channel series

698

00:37:53,590 --> 00:37:51,830

paranormal paparazzi travels of the

699

00:37:55,870 --> 00:37:53,600

world investigating mysterious phenomena

700

00:37:58,420 --> 00:37:55,880

and is even made the cover of a science

701
00:38:00,940 --> 00:37:58,430
journal back in 2004 for lab experiments

702
00:38:03,750 --> 00:38:00,950
regarding energy fields in nature

703
00:38:07,600 --> 00:38:03,760
related to the Brown Mountain lights

704
00:38:11,590 --> 00:38:07,610
tonight is world UFO day that's kind of

705
00:38:14,800 --> 00:38:11,600
sounds weird tonight is world UFO night

706
00:38:16,720 --> 00:38:14,810
and we're gonna discuss every side of

707
00:38:19,360 --> 00:38:16,730
the UFO question including abduction

708
00:38:22,960 --> 00:38:19,370
sightings contact and disclosure and of

709
00:38:26,260 --> 00:38:22,970
course the Fox News story that broke

710
00:38:28,330 --> 00:38:26,270
today and that is very interesting we're

711
00:38:30,580 --> 00:38:28,340
gonna discuss that too I'd like to

712
00:38:33,070 --> 00:38:30,590
welcome back to fade to black Joshua P

713
00:38:36,400 --> 00:38:33,080

Warren Joshua you've had a busy day my

714

00:38:38,830 --> 00:38:36,410

friend oh you know I'm praying honestly

715

00:38:42,460 --> 00:38:38,840

that I can keep my voice because it's

716

00:38:43,960 --> 00:38:42,470

been a busy past seven days I'm very

717

00:38:46,600 --> 00:38:43,970

honored to be on the program with you

718

00:38:49,650 --> 00:38:46,610

but seriously I mean I've gotten almost

719

00:38:52,600 --> 00:38:49,660

no sleep because for the past almost

720

00:38:56,530 --> 00:38:52,610

seven days I have been receiving calls

721

00:38:58,630 --> 00:38:56,540

from media around the clock just last

722

00:39:00,940 --> 00:38:58,640

night I was talking to two production

723

00:39:02,410 --> 00:39:00,950

companies in London who want to do a

724

00:39:04,180 --> 00:39:02,420

piece with me and that was three o'clock

725

00:39:05,780 --> 00:39:04,190

in the morning my time and then I got up

726

00:39:09,610 --> 00:39:05,790

and did three interviews to face

727

00:39:15,080 --> 00:39:09,620

so forgive me if I don't sound as

728

00:39:18,530 --> 00:39:15,090

powerful on the air like you know what's

729

00:39:21,080 --> 00:39:18,540

great Joshua is when you have that lack

730

00:39:23,090 --> 00:39:21,090

of sleep and you go into that zone

731

00:39:28,190 --> 00:39:23,100

that's when I'm gonna get the best out

732

00:39:29,630 --> 00:39:28,200

of you that's a so let's put the gloves

733

00:39:31,940 --> 00:39:29,640

on man and get ready we're gonna have

734

00:39:36,920 --> 00:39:31,950

some fun tonight so it's world UFO day

735

00:39:39,230 --> 00:39:36,930

and this story broke we you and I had

736

00:39:40,670 --> 00:39:39,240

all kinds of plans about discussing you

737

00:39:44,960 --> 00:39:40,680

know everything you have all related

738

00:39:48,080 --> 00:39:44,970

this story breaks today with Fox and I

739

00:39:50,960 --> 00:39:48,090

read through it I'm like holy crap right

740

00:39:54,200 --> 00:39:50,970

okay Joshua once again did it so I do

741

00:39:58,160 --> 00:39:54,210

want to discuss that in depth and then I

742

00:40:02,030 --> 00:39:58,170

do want to take some time to discuss a

743

00:40:07,940 --> 00:40:02,040

couple of years ago on the program you

744

00:40:12,680 --> 00:40:07,950

revealed the the UFO over the airport in

745

00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:12,690

Puerto Rico and and we aired that you

746

00:40:18,170 --> 00:40:14,160

know for the first time on this show and

747

00:40:20,540 --> 00:40:18,180

when we played that video and I watched

748

00:40:22,400 --> 00:40:20,550

it was one thing to watch it go over the

749

00:40:23,840 --> 00:40:22,410

airport but it was a whole nother thing

750

00:40:25,970 --> 00:40:23,850

to watch it go in and out of the water

751
00:40:27,860 --> 00:40:25,980
that just absolutely freaked me out

752
00:40:30,770 --> 00:40:27,870
but this is what I find interesting

753
00:40:33,260 --> 00:40:30,780
about that video in the since December

754
00:40:35,990 --> 00:40:33,270
as the world knows we've had three

755
00:40:37,250 --> 00:40:36,000
videos surfaced well they've been out on

756
00:40:40,670 --> 00:40:37,260
the web for a while but they certainly

757
00:40:43,910 --> 00:40:40,680
surfaced through the New York Times and

758
00:40:48,260 --> 00:40:43,920
the mass media of these three gun camera

759
00:40:50,600 --> 00:40:48,270
shots and as cool as they are and you

760
00:40:54,680 --> 00:40:50,610
know they show whatever they show they

761
00:40:58,190 --> 00:40:54,690
are nothing compared to that video from

762
00:41:01,550 --> 00:40:58,200
Puerto Rico and I want to go back and

763
00:41:04,190 --> 00:41:01,560

revisit the importance of that and how

764

00:41:06,620 --> 00:41:04,200

do you feel now when you have seen you

765

00:41:09,410 --> 00:41:06,630

know those three recent videos that have

766

00:41:11,690 --> 00:41:09,420

been put out there and comparing that to

767

00:41:14,510 --> 00:41:11,700

what happened over in Puerto Rico to me

768

00:41:17,630 --> 00:41:14,520

it's apples and oranges I couldn't agree

769

00:41:19,400 --> 00:41:17,640

more I mean I have been saying for

770

00:41:21,440 --> 00:41:19,410

months now that

771

00:41:24,309 --> 00:41:21,450

I'm happy that the Pentagon finally

772

00:41:26,839 --> 00:41:24,319

admitted that their back engineering UFO

773

00:41:28,789 --> 00:41:26,849

debris and and they're doing it of

774

00:41:30,260 --> 00:41:28,799

course right here in the Las Vegas area

775

00:41:33,559 --> 00:41:30,270

which is where I'm joining you from

776

00:41:36,319 --> 00:41:33,569

right and and of course I was happy that

777

00:41:39,289 --> 00:41:36,329

they put some footage out but it's like

778

00:41:42,500 --> 00:41:39,299

there still is truly a blind eye being

779

00:41:45,200 --> 00:41:42,510

turned to the astounding significance of

780

00:41:48,650 --> 00:41:45,210

that footage and and not just the

781

00:41:51,170 --> 00:41:48,660

footage itself but also the 162 page

782

00:41:54,049 --> 00:41:51,180

report that was done by a group of

783

00:41:57,170 --> 00:41:54,059

scientists who really broke that down

784

00:41:59,900 --> 00:41:57,180

and you know I can tell you once again

785

00:42:03,770 --> 00:41:59,910

that I was in Puerto Rico when that

786

00:42:06,730 --> 00:42:03,780

footage was captured and there was a a

787

00:42:09,980 --> 00:42:06,740

ruckus that spread all across the island

788

00:42:12,079 --> 00:42:09,990

because something like that on an island

789

00:42:14,420 --> 00:42:12,089

where everybody to some degree may kind

790

00:42:17,029 --> 00:42:14,430

of know each other it spreads like

791

00:42:20,990 --> 00:42:17,039

wildfire and it was pretty obvious that

792

00:42:23,720 --> 00:42:21,000

nobody knew what that was and there is

793

00:42:27,170 --> 00:42:23,730

still no good explanation for what it

794

00:42:30,920 --> 00:42:27,180

was and I find that it's interesting

795

00:42:32,539 --> 00:42:30,930

that we have that and many other kinds

796

00:42:36,620 --> 00:42:32,549

of UFO incidents that have occurred

797

00:42:38,660 --> 00:42:36,630

around Puerto Rico leading up to the

798

00:42:41,630 --> 00:42:38,670

hurricane and even after the hurricane

799

00:42:43,730 --> 00:42:41,640

that are just not being reported and so

800

00:42:48,260 --> 00:42:43,740

it's it's very strange to me as well

801
00:42:51,620 --> 00:42:48,270
well I am going to take another look at

802
00:42:53,930 --> 00:42:51,630
that footage and and I'm gonna you know

803
00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:53,940
quite frankly I'm just gonna re-release

804
00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:57,119
the story I think I think the media

805
00:43:02,240 --> 00:43:00,000
needs to go back as much as they're

806
00:43:05,779 --> 00:43:02,250
playing those other three videos which

807
00:43:08,480 --> 00:43:05,789
again are there ok you know it's not

808
00:43:10,099 --> 00:43:08,490
like they're bad or great you know that

809
00:43:12,289 --> 00:43:10,109
I think they're like right in the middle

810
00:43:15,049 --> 00:43:12,299
but that footage over Puerto Rico is

811
00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:15,059
friggin mind-blowing it's mind-blowing

812
00:43:19,400 --> 00:43:17,520
and they should be showing that video

813
00:43:22,910 --> 00:43:19,410

and asking questions and they are not

814

00:43:24,410 --> 00:43:22,920

and I'm frustrated with it well it makes

815

00:43:28,010 --> 00:43:24,420

you wonder about a couple of things

816

00:43:30,829 --> 00:43:28,020

number one if the amount of disclosure

817

00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:30,839

was still being measured very very

818

00:43:34,730 --> 00:43:32,880

carefully meaning that some of the

819

00:43:37,520 --> 00:43:34,740

evidence is still not being acknowledged

820

00:43:40,850 --> 00:43:37,530

and secondly if it's because that this

821

00:43:44,750 --> 00:43:40,860

was around an airport that had

822

00:43:49,430 --> 00:43:44,760

commercial planes with civilians and by

823

00:43:53,360 --> 00:43:49,440

admitting that they could not control or

824

00:43:55,520 --> 00:43:53,370

even define what this thing was which

825

00:43:57,650 --> 00:43:55,530

was demonstrating this incredible

826

00:44:00,140 --> 00:43:57,660

technical skill that's truly out of this

827

00:44:03,380 --> 00:44:00,150

world right around a place where you

828

00:44:05,360 --> 00:44:03,390

have a bunch of vulnerable people they

829

00:44:07,460 --> 00:44:05,370

may be afraid that actually would

830

00:44:09,290 --> 00:44:07,470

frighten the public and cause too much

831

00:44:12,830 --> 00:44:09,300

outrage that's the only way that I can

832

00:44:14,720 --> 00:44:12,840

look at this logically that you know it

833

00:44:16,490 --> 00:44:14,730

was it's one thing to say well here's an

834

00:44:17,930 --> 00:44:16,500

engagement that happened around an

835

00:44:19,580 --> 00:44:17,940

aircraft carrier out in the middle of

836

00:44:20,420 --> 00:44:19,590

the ocean or whatever but it's another

837

00:44:23,360 --> 00:44:20,430

thing to say

838

00:44:25,730 --> 00:44:23,370

look how vulnerable an airport is where

839

00:44:26,960 --> 00:44:25,740

all of our homeland security guys all

840

00:44:28,520 --> 00:44:26,970

they can do is just sit there and

841

00:44:30,200 --> 00:44:28,530

document it and that's all they don't

842

00:44:32,720 --> 00:44:30,210

know what they're doing with it yeah and

843

00:44:34,910 --> 00:44:32,730

you're being kind actually you just said

844

00:44:37,760 --> 00:44:34,920

around airport that thing flew straight

845

00:44:39,800 --> 00:44:37,770

up the middle of the runway and and not

846

00:44:45,320 --> 00:44:39,810

only you know and you have to think of

847

00:44:48,800 --> 00:44:45,330

in terms of et intelligence looks for

848

00:44:52,000 --> 00:44:48,810

other intelligence so it's you know

849

00:44:54,890 --> 00:44:52,010

that's what we do here as as humans and

850

00:44:55,700 --> 00:44:54,900

if you were et what would you do you

851
00:44:57,260 --> 00:44:55,710
know what

852
00:44:59,480 --> 00:44:57,270
how about cruise right up the middle of

853
00:45:03,740 --> 00:44:59,490
a runway let's go check out the other

854
00:45:05,930 --> 00:45:03,750
deck and that's exactly what happened

855
00:45:09,140 --> 00:45:05,940
the little dive into the ocean well two

856
00:45:12,850 --> 00:45:09,150
dives was an extraordinary ending to a

857
00:45:14,210 --> 00:45:12,860
pretty amazing video yeah and of course

858
00:45:18,080 --> 00:45:14,220
this thing

859
00:45:20,930 --> 00:45:18,090
it was around at least six feet in

860
00:45:24,200 --> 00:45:20,940
diameter it was traveling about 120

861
00:45:26,660 --> 00:45:24,210
miles per hour it did not have any wings

862
00:45:29,480 --> 00:45:26,670
or any rotors or any visible means of

863
00:45:32,330 --> 00:45:29,490

propulsion it was traveling against the

864

00:45:34,730 --> 00:45:32,340

wind in many many cases it was being

865

00:45:36,170 --> 00:45:34,740

documented with thermal cameras that

866

00:45:37,940 --> 00:45:36,180

showed us that it had you know an

867

00:45:40,070 --> 00:45:37,950

extraordinary temperature this is not

868

00:45:43,400 --> 00:45:40,080

some kind of like you know balloon or

869

00:45:46,250 --> 00:45:43,410

some object like that and then it's

870

00:45:47,020 --> 00:45:46,260

further shape-shifts as well and the

871

00:45:48,670 --> 00:45:47,030

object

872

00:45:52,270 --> 00:45:48,680

of course you know when it dips into the

873

00:45:55,570 --> 00:45:52,280

water you can see it continuing to

874

00:45:57,640 --> 00:45:55,580

travel just below the surface of the

875

00:46:00,250 --> 00:45:57,650

water because it drew seeing this with

876

00:46:01,960 --> 00:46:00,260

the thermal camera and so you see this

877

00:46:02,380 --> 00:46:01,970

thing I know inches below the surface of

878

00:46:04,360 --> 00:46:02,390

the water

879

00:46:07,570 --> 00:46:04,370

zipping just below and then when it

880

00:46:10,750 --> 00:46:07,580

emerges now it's joined by this second

881

00:46:13,030 --> 00:46:10,760

object and they both are dipping in and

882

00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:13,040

out and then finally they disappear at

883

00:46:17,710 --> 00:46:14,960

the same time into the ocean and the

884

00:46:21,130 --> 00:46:17,720

camera is still searching for them and

885

00:46:22,810 --> 00:46:21,140

because this is authentic footage nobody

886

00:46:25,240 --> 00:46:22,820

discounts the authenticity of the

887

00:46:28,330 --> 00:46:25,250

footage because this is thermal footage

888

00:46:30,250 --> 00:46:28,340

that showed us a lot more information a

889

00:46:34,090 --> 00:46:30,260

lot more data than just something that's

890

00:46:36,490 --> 00:46:34,100

optically based and because that you

891

00:46:40,840 --> 00:46:36,500

know this was was documented with with

892

00:46:43,660 --> 00:46:40,850

such a great precision to me this is

893

00:46:45,970 --> 00:46:43,670

perhaps the most compelling evidence of

894

00:46:48,510 --> 00:46:45,980

all that we have these things flying

895

00:46:51,490 --> 00:46:48,520

around us which we cannot explain and so

896

00:46:53,980 --> 00:46:51,500

it is perplexing to me because over the

897

00:46:56,290 --> 00:46:53,990

years I have done everything I can to go

898

00:46:59,710 --> 00:46:56,300

out and study what different types of

899

00:47:02,350 --> 00:46:59,720

drones and balloons and gliders and all

900

00:47:04,750 --> 00:47:02,360

that stuff look like and this thing

901
00:47:09,010 --> 00:47:04,760
whatever it was was not one of those in

902
00:47:12,940 --> 00:47:09,020
my opinion the other part of the footage

903
00:47:15,760 --> 00:47:12,950
which again it's about provenance right

904
00:47:18,670 --> 00:47:15,770
and chain of command wasn't this shot by

905
00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:18,680
the Department of Homeland Security yes

906
00:47:25,180 --> 00:47:21,920
yes it was and in fact the scientists

907
00:47:29,680 --> 00:47:25,190
who studied this were even able to break

908
00:47:32,320 --> 00:47:29,690
it right down to the kind of camera that

909
00:47:35,800 --> 00:47:32,330
was used the kind of airplane that was

910
00:47:37,030 --> 00:47:35,810
used the kind of attachment I mean we

911
00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:37,040
know a great deal of technical

912
00:47:44,680 --> 00:47:40,640
information and all of this was freely

913
00:47:47,500 --> 00:47:44,690

released as a PDF to the general public

914

00:47:49,300 --> 00:47:47,510

you know into the public domain and so

915

00:47:52,120 --> 00:47:49,310

at any point you can still go to my

916

00:47:54,580 --> 00:47:52,130

website Joshua p1 comm and click the

917

00:47:57,490 --> 00:47:54,590

news section and you'll see a link there

918

00:47:59,770 --> 00:47:57,500

- Oh UFOs or you can click a section

919

00:48:00,819 --> 00:47:59,780

called gallery of the strange and you'll

920

00:48:03,009 --> 00:48:00,829

see the link to Oh

921

00:48:05,620 --> 00:48:03,019

fos and when you click that you can see

922

00:48:07,509 --> 00:48:05,630

the footage you can see my video report

923

00:48:11,199 --> 00:48:07,519

on it you can read my release on it and

924

00:48:13,959 --> 00:48:11,209

you can read that 162 page PDF and I

925

00:48:16,989 --> 00:48:13,969

don't know what more could be done in

926

00:48:19,359 --> 00:48:16,999

order to verify and validate that this

927

00:48:22,690 --> 00:48:19,369

is truly something extraordinary it's an

928

00:48:24,969 --> 00:48:22,700

exotic technology it came right into our

929

00:48:27,579 --> 00:48:24,979

restricted airspace without any care or

930

00:48:31,239 --> 00:48:27,589

consideration of our retaliation or our

931

00:48:33,309 --> 00:48:31,249

reaction and I think that again this is

932

00:48:35,709 --> 00:48:33,319

the only sort of possible explanation

933

00:48:37,859 --> 00:48:35,719

for why this has been more dismissed

934

00:48:40,989 --> 00:48:37,869

because it truly illustrates our

935

00:48:42,999 --> 00:48:40,999

vulnerabilities yeah and before we I

936

00:48:47,079 --> 00:48:43,009

totally agree with you and before we get

937

00:48:49,150 --> 00:48:47,089

to the time warp which man man man okay

938

00:48:51,099 --> 00:48:49,160

we're gonna spend some time on that but

939

00:48:54,009 --> 00:48:51,109

before we get to that I wanted to ask

940

00:48:55,779 --> 00:48:54,019

you where do you think we are now in

941

00:48:57,729 --> 00:48:55,789

these days of disclosure it's been a

942

00:49:00,699 --> 00:48:57,739

pretty extraordinary ride over the last

943

00:49:04,420 --> 00:49:00,709

seven months but it seems like to me

944

00:49:07,599 --> 00:49:04,430

from where I'm standing or sitting that

945

00:49:10,209 --> 00:49:07,609

it is kind of tapered off a little bit

946

00:49:13,959 --> 00:49:10,219

and I thought that we could have ridden

947

00:49:17,799 --> 00:49:13,969

this wave a little bit better where do

948

00:49:21,989 --> 00:49:17,809

you think we are well you know I for one

949

00:49:25,150 --> 00:49:21,999

thing am amazed at how few people even

950

00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:25,160

still know about that information being

951
00:49:29,469 --> 00:49:27,440
released I mean I encounter people every

952
00:49:32,289 --> 00:49:29,479
day and I mentioned well you know the

953
00:49:34,239 --> 00:49:32,299
Pentagon disclosed blah blah blah and

954
00:49:36,930 --> 00:49:34,249
they're like huh know what you know and

955
00:49:40,150 --> 00:49:36,940
I have to fill them in best I can and

956
00:49:43,739 --> 00:49:40,160
because even the mainstream media did

957
00:49:45,819 --> 00:49:43,749
not do a really fantastic job of

958
00:49:48,489 --> 00:49:45,829
elevating that to the level of national

959
00:49:52,299 --> 00:49:48,499
discussion that it deserves and so that

960
00:49:55,239 --> 00:49:52,309
tells you something just about I guess

961
00:49:57,699 --> 00:49:55,249
how still unfortunately dismissive many

962
00:50:00,459 --> 00:49:57,709
members of the mainstream media are for

963
00:50:04,349 --> 00:50:00,469

one reason or another but my feeling is

964

00:50:07,630 --> 00:50:04,359

that there is no logical case to be made

965

00:50:10,059 --> 00:50:07,640

for why that the government at any point

966

00:50:13,209 --> 00:50:10,069

should ever actually release all of

967

00:50:14,180 --> 00:50:13,219

their their secrets I just can't I can't

968

00:50:15,770 --> 00:50:14,190

understand this anew

969

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:15,780

which they would think that's a good

970

00:50:23,150 --> 00:50:19,200

idea but I believe there will be gradual

971

00:50:26,000 --> 00:50:23,160

instances where people are able to slip

972

00:50:28,370 --> 00:50:26,010

outside the boundaries of what they're

973

00:50:30,380 --> 00:50:28,380

supposed to talk about and and very

974

00:50:33,140 --> 00:50:30,390

quickly get something out there in the

975

00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:33,150

media and so we will get little bits and

976
00:50:37,220 --> 00:50:35,520
pieces like this and little glimpses but

977
00:50:40,610 --> 00:50:37,230
I don't think that we're ever going to

978
00:50:44,780 --> 00:50:40,620
have a full disclosure unless and until

979
00:50:46,310 --> 00:50:44,790
these beings themselves decide to make

980
00:50:49,550 --> 00:50:46,320
themselves known because they obviously

981
00:50:51,560 --> 00:50:49,560
are holding the cards here and and but

982
00:50:53,060 --> 00:50:51,570
then when it comes to that I also can't

983
00:50:54,290 --> 00:50:53,070
see a good reason why they would want to

984
00:50:56,960 --> 00:50:54,300
do that either

985
00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:56,970
the aliens so to speak I mean as I've

986
00:51:01,340 --> 00:50:58,800
said before when I go hiking through the

987
00:51:03,680 --> 00:51:01,350
woods I'm not you know sort of hidden

988
00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:03,690

knocking on the bushes trying to prove

989

00:51:08,720 --> 00:51:05,760

to every squirrel and rabbit that humans

990

00:51:10,760 --> 00:51:08,730

exist it doesn't matter to me if those

991

00:51:12,860 --> 00:51:10,770

animals know that in fact on the

992

00:51:15,710 --> 00:51:12,870

contrary I usually try not to disturb

993

00:51:18,670 --> 00:51:15,720

them and so if we are indeed looking at

994

00:51:21,440 --> 00:51:18,680

visitations here from an advanced

995

00:51:25,310 --> 00:51:21,450

species whether they be interdimensional

996

00:51:27,350 --> 00:51:25,320

extraterrestrial or both then I can say

997

00:51:30,680 --> 00:51:27,360

that well I don't think that the people

998

00:51:32,870 --> 00:51:30,690

are going to talk about it and and I

999

00:51:34,820 --> 00:51:32,880

don't think that the extraterrestrials

1000

00:51:36,560 --> 00:51:34,830

themselves have any clear motivation

1001
00:51:39,920 --> 00:51:36,570
that I can see to come out with it and

1002
00:51:41,810 --> 00:51:39,930
so we probably have to just sort of make

1003
00:51:43,490 --> 00:51:41,820
up our minds with with what's already

1004
00:51:46,480 --> 00:51:43,500
available out there and what continues

1005
00:51:50,750 --> 00:51:46,490
to seep out why do you think the the

1006
00:51:54,920 --> 00:51:50,760
Pentagon what appears that the Pentagon

1007
00:51:57,380 --> 00:51:54,930
suddenly was freeing up you know this

1008
00:52:00,110 --> 00:51:57,390
attitude not only to the UFO community

1009
00:52:02,300 --> 00:52:00,120
but back to the rest of the world that

1010
00:52:04,670 --> 00:52:02,310
they were willing to discuss this

1011
00:52:07,850 --> 00:52:04,680
situation why would they choose to do

1012
00:52:11,300 --> 00:52:07,860
that now well I think it's really

1013
00:52:14,960 --> 00:52:11,310

interesting that President Trump just

1014

00:52:18,110 --> 00:52:14,970

announced the formation of the space

1015

00:52:21,740 --> 00:52:18,120

force right and so if you look at that

1016

00:52:24,170 --> 00:52:21,750

in retrospect you might think that they

1017

00:52:26,990 --> 00:52:24,180

were they weren't sure what the reaction

1018

00:52:27,530 --> 00:52:27,000

would be and that they thought let's

1019

00:52:29,930 --> 00:52:27,540

just

1020

00:52:31,910 --> 00:52:29,940

little release to indicate that there's

1021

00:52:33,650 --> 00:52:31,920

some weird stuff flying around in outer

1022

00:52:36,830 --> 00:52:33,660

space that comes down once in a while

1023

00:52:39,950 --> 00:52:36,840

and and just see if that's going to

1024

00:52:42,440 --> 00:52:39,960

inspire people to get behind this idea

1025

00:52:45,260 --> 00:52:42,450

of a space force because I guarantee you

1026
00:52:47,210 --> 00:52:45,270
if the president is talking about

1027
00:52:48,920 --> 00:52:47,220
creating a space force now well

1028
00:52:50,660 --> 00:52:48,930
something like that has already existed

1029
00:52:53,630 --> 00:52:50,670
for a long time

1030
00:52:56,570 --> 00:52:53,640
sure and and so that to me is probably

1031
00:52:58,460 --> 00:52:56,580
the most telling an insightful aspect of

1032
00:53:00,020 --> 00:52:58,470
this that at the time yeah we're

1033
00:53:02,060 --> 00:53:00,030
scratching our heads like why would they

1034
00:53:03,590 --> 00:53:02,070
do this other than you know get it you

1035
00:53:05,840 --> 00:53:03,600
have some disgruntled whistleblower

1036
00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:05,850
types who want to get some credit for

1037
00:53:09,830 --> 00:53:07,920
their work but now that we have this

1038
00:53:13,310 --> 00:53:09,840

space force being developed it may have

1039

00:53:15,620 --> 00:53:13,320

been an experiment to see if that would

1040

00:53:19,880 --> 00:53:15,630

help the people support it what do you

1041

00:53:22,490 --> 00:53:19,890

think ultimately the space force what do

1042

00:53:26,570 --> 00:53:22,500

you envision it as because I agree with

1043

00:53:27,350 --> 00:53:26,580

you there's been something going on up

1044

00:53:29,990 --> 00:53:27,360

there

1045

00:53:32,570 --> 00:53:30,000

secretly and covertly for a very long

1046

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:32,580

time there's no reason to disclose that

1047

00:53:38,930 --> 00:53:36,240

kind of stuff to the world but what do

1048

00:53:43,280 --> 00:53:38,940

you think ultimately the space force is

1049

00:53:45,920 --> 00:53:43,290

actually going to be well I mean you can

1050

00:53:48,170 --> 00:53:45,930

say from just the most I guess strict

1051
00:53:50,570 --> 00:53:48,180
and practical point of view that it's

1052
00:53:54,680 --> 00:53:50,580
just an attempt to be able to you know

1053
00:53:57,170 --> 00:53:54,690
control a higher level of altitude when

1054
00:53:59,090 --> 00:53:57,180
it comes to people being able to use spy

1055
00:54:01,190 --> 00:53:59,100
satellites and shoot off rockets and

1056
00:54:03,830 --> 00:54:01,200
that sort of thing but I feel that

1057
00:54:08,000 --> 00:54:03,840
probably on a on a more conspiratorial

1058
00:54:11,440 --> 00:54:08,010
level I have seen over the years very

1059
00:54:13,460 --> 00:54:11,450
strange things flying around at night

1060
00:54:15,890 --> 00:54:13,470
using third generation night-vision

1061
00:54:18,320 --> 00:54:15,900
goggles mm-hmm that I I know are not

1062
00:54:20,180 --> 00:54:18,330
satellites they're not space junk I mean

1063
00:54:22,700 --> 00:54:20,190

those things you can pretty easily rule

1064

00:54:24,260 --> 00:54:22,710

out after a while and sometimes it looks

1065

00:54:29,060 --> 00:54:24,270

like they're interacting with each other

1066

00:54:33,950 --> 00:54:29,070

as if they're being controlled and so it

1067

00:54:35,570 --> 00:54:33,960

may be that we we already have some

1068

00:54:37,640 --> 00:54:35,580

spaceships up there with your you know

1069

00:54:40,190 --> 00:54:37,650

Buck Rogers types running around and

1070

00:54:41,029 --> 00:54:40,200

occasionally getting into scuffles but I

1071

00:54:43,609 --> 00:54:41,039

am open

1072

00:54:45,380 --> 00:54:43,619

to the idea and this is one that people

1073

00:54:50,359 --> 00:54:45,390

would say is the wackiest of all but I'm

1074

00:54:54,769 --> 00:54:50,369

open to the idea that we do work with

1075

00:54:59,900 --> 00:54:54,779

some of these beings and that there may

1076

00:55:02,059 --> 00:54:59,910

actually be some type of coalition if

1077

00:55:04,759 --> 00:55:02,069

you will or an attempt at a coalition in

1078

00:55:07,849 --> 00:55:04,769

outer space where we try to head off

1079

00:55:09,890 --> 00:55:07,859

some of these spacecraft from other

1080

00:55:12,229 --> 00:55:09,900

worlds that are coming here without

1081

00:55:16,130 --> 00:55:12,239

being properly licensed sort of men and

1082

00:55:18,380 --> 00:55:16,140

black style mm-hmm and and of course you

1083

00:55:20,959 --> 00:55:18,390

know there has been a lot of talk about

1084

00:55:23,839 --> 00:55:20,969

this for for decades now especially the

1085

00:55:28,279 --> 00:55:23,849

Eisenhower may have had some arrangement

1086

00:55:31,189 --> 00:55:28,289

made with a downed et look I I'm open to

1087

00:55:33,319 --> 00:55:31,199

that possibility and and what I find is

1088

00:55:36,109 --> 00:55:33,329

sort of refreshing about all this is

1089

00:55:38,749 --> 00:55:36,119

that you know well not too long ago just

1090

00:55:40,789 --> 00:55:38,759

pretty much when we were kids the

1091

00:55:42,709 --> 00:55:40,799

mainstream scientists would just chuckle

1092

00:55:45,199 --> 00:55:42,719

and blow off the idea that there even

1093

00:55:47,509 --> 00:55:45,209

aliens out there now most of remained

1094

00:55:49,299 --> 00:55:47,519

stream scientists say well odds are yeah

1095

00:55:51,799 --> 00:55:49,309

they're out there there's a lot of space

1096

00:55:53,299 --> 00:55:51,809

there's an unimaginable amount of space

1097

00:55:56,089 --> 00:55:53,309

there are a lot of you know rocks and

1098

00:55:57,919 --> 00:55:56,099

planets and stars and that it would be

1099

00:56:00,409 --> 00:55:57,929

you know more unlikely that we're the

1100

00:56:03,529 --> 00:56:00,419

only thing and so we are seeing this

1101
00:56:06,409 --> 00:56:03,539
gradual shift toward the idea that there

1102
00:56:07,999 --> 00:56:06,419
there may be intelligence out there and

1103
00:56:09,469 --> 00:56:08,009
I think that a lot of these military

1104
00:56:12,169 --> 00:56:09,479
folks are the ones who would have

1105
00:56:14,390 --> 00:56:12,179
obviously encountered that first of all

1106
00:56:18,109 --> 00:56:14,400
in the front lines when I think about

1107
00:56:19,880 --> 00:56:18,119
mmm the space for as soon as it was

1108
00:56:22,370 --> 00:56:19,890
mentioned I couldn't help but think of

1109
00:56:25,099 --> 00:56:22,380
the movie Starship Troopers yeah right

1110
00:56:27,589 --> 00:56:25,109
now about being serious too and but this

1111
00:56:29,419 --> 00:56:27,599
is that's me but you know what I found

1112
00:56:31,099 --> 00:56:29,429
really strange I just kind of sat back

1113
00:56:34,189 --> 00:56:31,109

Josh one thought you know what I'm not

1114

00:56:35,659 --> 00:56:34,199

the only one thinking this the hundreds

1115

00:56:38,509 --> 00:56:35,669

of millions of people around the world

1116

00:56:43,539 --> 00:56:38,519

that saw that press conference thought

1117

00:56:47,359 --> 00:56:43,549

the exact same thing to you know force a

1118

00:56:50,089 --> 00:56:47,369

sixth branch of the military all the

1119

00:56:53,120 --> 00:56:50,099

other branches are weaponized why

1120

00:56:55,130 --> 00:56:53,130

wouldn't the space force to and you

1121

00:56:56,990 --> 00:56:55,140

can't help but think about

1122

00:56:59,690 --> 00:56:57,000

movie like Starship Troopers that that

1123

00:57:02,600 --> 00:56:59,700

is actually what's going on is that is

1124

00:57:05,270 --> 00:57:02,610

that crazy thinking or quite possibly

1125

00:57:08,270 --> 00:57:05,280

are we on the target with that kind of

1126
00:57:11,600 --> 00:57:08,280
thought well no I think it makes logical

1127
00:57:16,340 --> 00:57:11,610
sense if you consider that the ultimate

1128
00:57:19,000 --> 00:57:16,350
goal of humankind is to survive long

1129
00:57:22,100 --> 00:57:19,010
enough to possibly become a type 4

1130
00:57:26,120 --> 00:57:22,110
civilization on the Kardashev skill so

1131
00:57:29,870 --> 00:57:26,130
to just refresh the listeners I mean a

1132
00:57:31,730 --> 00:57:29,880
type one civilization would be a planet

1133
00:57:33,980 --> 00:57:31,740
that's able to take full advantage of

1134
00:57:38,210 --> 00:57:33,990
all of its resources and use them

1135
00:57:41,240 --> 00:57:38,220
harmoniously and then a type 2 is one

1136
00:57:44,900 --> 00:57:41,250
that would expand out to to do the same

1137
00:57:47,870 --> 00:57:44,910
thing taking full advantage of the solar

1138
00:57:50,120 --> 00:57:47,880

system and then type 3 is when you would

1139

00:57:52,760 --> 00:57:50,130

expand to do that in your galaxy and

1140

00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:52,770

then type 4 is where you travel beyond

1141

00:57:57,830 --> 00:57:55,440

your galaxy to other galaxies the star

1142

00:58:00,500 --> 00:57:57,840

systems and and you start taking their

1143

00:58:02,900 --> 00:58:00,510

resources and we're not even a type one

1144

00:58:04,970 --> 00:58:02,910

you know we are still a type zero here

1145

00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:04,980

on this planet and we're a long way from

1146

00:58:11,240 --> 00:58:07,440

becoming a type one but I think that is

1147

00:58:13,730 --> 00:58:11,250

the ultimate goal and so there are our

1148

00:58:18,140 --> 00:58:13,740

probably efforts that are being put in

1149

00:58:20,660 --> 00:58:18,150

place already to prepare us to to start

1150

00:58:24,410 --> 00:58:20,670

moving out there when when we're ready

1151
00:58:26,990 --> 00:58:24,420
and of course then there always is the

1152
00:58:29,450 --> 00:58:27,000
back-up plan that the the elite may have

1153
00:58:31,220 --> 00:58:29,460
in order to save themselves by getting

1154
00:58:34,550 --> 00:58:31,230
off of this planet if something

1155
00:58:35,990 --> 00:58:34,560
calamitous happens and so you know there

1156
00:58:38,120 --> 00:58:36,000
are a number of reasons that we might

1157
00:58:42,560 --> 00:58:38,130
want to have a force that could

1158
00:58:46,370 --> 00:58:42,570
essentially if nothing else escort us to

1159
00:58:49,040 --> 00:58:46,380
another place if things go awry here on

1160
00:58:49,940 --> 00:58:49,050
earth now we're gonna head to a break in

1161
00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:49,950
three minutes

1162
00:58:59,870 --> 00:58:55,680
so I'll ask a simple question when the

1163
00:59:02,780 --> 00:58:59,880

world gets that question answered about

1164

00:59:05,300 --> 00:59:02,790

ete contact and are we alone in the

1165

00:59:08,030 --> 00:59:05,310

universe when the world gets the answer

1166

00:59:10,460 --> 00:59:08,040

not our community not Joshua P Warren

1167

00:59:13,760 --> 00:59:10,470

but the world how do you think it's

1168

00:59:15,890 --> 00:59:13,770

gonna happen well for one thing you know

1169

00:59:20,060 --> 00:59:15,900

we still have people in this world to

1170

00:59:23,630 --> 00:59:20,070

believe the planet is flat so I mean

1171

00:59:25,550 --> 00:59:23,640

you're never going to to get a world in

1172

00:59:30,410 --> 00:59:25,560

which every single person agrees on that

1173

00:59:36,040 --> 00:59:30,420

but I think that it is it's unfortunate

1174

00:59:40,220 --> 00:59:36,050

that we have become a very paranoid

1175

00:59:43,370 --> 00:59:40,230

society and that's why we see so much

1176

00:59:45,590 --> 00:59:43,380

negativity being focused on in the media

1177

00:59:47,750 --> 00:59:45,600

it's scare mongering it's trying to

1178

00:59:50,780 --> 00:59:47,760

control people and it works

1179

00:59:52,820 --> 00:59:50,790

which is why they perpetuate it and so I

1180

00:59:54,710 --> 00:59:52,830

think that you know I used to believe

1181

00:59:57,110 --> 00:59:54,720

that the whole war of the worlds'

1182

00:59:59,570 --> 00:59:57,120

scenario where everybody freaked out was

1183

01:00:01,100 --> 00:59:59,580

not giving us due credit but the more I

1184

01:00:03,050 --> 01:00:01,110

liked the longer I live and the more

1185

01:00:04,520 --> 01:00:03,060

people I meet I got to be honest with

1186

01:00:05,840 --> 01:00:04,530

you Jimmy I still think there are a lot

1187

01:00:08,660 --> 01:00:05,850

of people who are gonna freak out and

1188

01:00:11,330 --> 01:00:08,670

say these are demons this is the end

1189

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:11,340

times you know this is Armageddon and

1190

01:00:14,840 --> 01:00:12,480

they're gonna they're not going to be

1191

01:00:17,210 --> 01:00:14,850

able to to function in an ordinary

1192

01:00:19,160 --> 01:00:17,220

capacity and respect the authority of

1193

01:00:21,710 --> 01:00:19,170

humans because now they're just gonna

1194

01:00:25,550 --> 01:00:21,720

look to the authority of these et well

1195

01:00:28,370 --> 01:00:25,560

and although I tend to agree with that I

1196

01:00:30,710 --> 01:00:28,380

really do but then the other part is

1197

01:00:34,910 --> 01:00:30,720

with all of the mass media coverage that

1198

01:00:37,460 --> 01:00:34,920

we had back on December 16th we didn't

1199

01:00:39,590 --> 01:00:37,470

have anarchy in the streets the Vatican

1200

01:00:43,070 --> 01:00:39,600

didn't collapse the New York Stock

1201

01:00:46,160 --> 01:00:43,080

Exchange probably grew that day and the

1202

01:00:49,130 --> 01:00:46,170

world didn't fall apart and I that I

1203

01:00:51,500 --> 01:00:49,140

felt pretty good about that well but a

1204

01:00:53,780 --> 01:00:51,510

lot of people still are not willing to

1205

01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:53,790

make that leap that this is actually

1206

01:00:58,430 --> 01:00:56,400

evidence of extraterrestrials they'd

1207

01:01:00,440 --> 01:00:58,440

rather think that this is some kind of

1208

01:01:02,660 --> 01:01:00,450

secret man-made technology it's the

1209

01:01:04,990 --> 01:01:02,670

Russians or the North Koreans or whoever

1210

01:01:07,880 --> 01:01:05,000

now we know that that is not

1211

01:01:09,320 --> 01:01:07,890

technologically feasible but if a lot of

1212

01:01:10,790 --> 01:01:09,330

people say if you're going to look at

1213

01:01:13,010 --> 01:01:10,800

Occam's razor and what's most likely

1214

01:01:16,910 --> 01:01:13,020

right more likely that it's that than

1215

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:16,920

the et I can't argue with that let's

1216

01:01:20,690 --> 01:01:18,240

take a break right here or I guess

1217

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:20,700

tonight on this beautiful world do you

1218

01:01:27,200 --> 01:01:24,480

Foday joshua P Warren now when we come

1219

01:01:29,900 --> 01:01:27,210

back we're gonna go straight to it we're

1220

01:01:32,240 --> 01:01:29,910

gonna talk about this this Fox News

1221

01:01:35,270 --> 01:01:32,250

article today about Joshua's discovery

1222

01:01:37,130 --> 01:01:35,280

right outside of Las Vegas Nevada Josh

1223

01:01:37,940 --> 01:01:37,140

stay right there man I can't wait to

1224

01:01:40,130 --> 01:01:37,950

talk about this

1225

01:01:41,810 --> 01:01:40,140

this is fade to black I'm your host

1226

01:01:44,980 --> 01:01:41,820

Jimmy church we'll be right back with

1227

01:02:03,080 --> 01:01:44,990

Joshua P Warren stay with us

1228

01:02:08,330 --> 01:02:05,850

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1229

01:02:12,560 --> 01:02:08,340

on the game changer radio network and

1230

01:02:15,870 --> 01:02:12,570

kgr a the global radio alliance

1231

01:02:19,200 --> 01:02:15,880

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1232

01:02:21,510 --> 01:02:19,210

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1233

01:02:23,640 --> 01:02:21,520

Arkansas does your basement or

1234

01:02:25,410 --> 01:02:23,650

crawlspace have a damp musty smell while

1235

01:02:27,540 --> 01:02:25,420

watch out that's a sign of too much

1236

01:02:29,400 --> 01:02:27,550

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1237

01:02:31,500 --> 01:02:29,410

that can mean increased mold growth and

1238

01:02:33,780 --> 01:02:31,510

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

1239

01:02:35,940 --> 01:02:33,790

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

1240

01:02:37,710 --> 01:02:35,950

circulates the same unhealthy air now

1241

01:02:39,600 --> 01:02:37,720

there's a better way to remove these

1242

01:02:42,000 --> 01:02:39,610

dangers and odors it's with the

1243

01:02:43,800 --> 01:02:42,010

computerized wave moisture control unit

1244

01:02:45,420 --> 01:02:43,810

that reduces moisture and expels

1245

01:02:47,430 --> 01:02:45,430

pollutants we replaced our old

1246

01:02:49,680 --> 01:02:47,440

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1247

01:02:52,080 --> 01:02:49,690

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1248

01:02:54,060 --> 01:02:52,090

the musty smell is gone wave units

1249

01:02:56,490 --> 01:02:54,070

require no maintenance no buckets of

1250

01:02:58,410 --> 01:02:56,500

water or filters and costs only pennies

1251

01:03:00,180 --> 01:02:58,420

a day to run breathe better live

1252

01:03:02,610 --> 01:03:00,190

healthier with an affordable no

1253

01:03:04,950 --> 01:03:02,620

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1254

01:03:08,280 --> 01:03:04,960

eight seven one seven way eight eight

1255

01:03:14,099 --> 01:03:08,290

eight seven one seven wabe or visit dry

1256

01:03:16,880 --> 01:03:15,980

we

1257

01:03:27,120 --> 01:03:16,890

Solutions

1258

01:03:31,630 --> 01:03:29,770

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1259

01:03:34,630 --> 01:03:31,640

planet and you're listening to my good

1260

01:03:37,180 --> 01:03:34,640

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1261

01:03:41,740 --> 01:03:37,190

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1262

01:03:43,900 --> 01:03:41,750

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1263

01:04:07,570 --> 01:03:43,910

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1264

01:04:10,960 --> 01:04:07,580

radio calm ancient life oil life

1265

01:04:13,600 --> 01:04:10,970

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1266

01:04:15,940 --> 01:04:13,610

ancient life oil from the source this

1267

01:04:18,940 --> 01:04:15,950

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1268

01:04:21,370 --> 01:04:18,950

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1269

01:04:23,740 --> 01:04:21,380

healthy you're happy the truth about

1270

01:04:26,950 --> 01:04:23,750

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1271

01:04:30,100 --> 01:04:26,960

give back to mankind life longevity and

1272

01:04:32,890 --> 01:04:30,110

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1273

01:04:35,260 --> 01:04:32,900

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1274

01:04:38,020 --> 01:04:35,270

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1275

01:04:41,380 --> 01:04:38,030

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1276

01:04:45,250 --> 01:04:41,390

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1277

01:04:48,100 --> 01:04:45,260

dot-com the best purest organic and

1278

01:04:50,860 --> 01:04:48,110

non-gmo CBD in the world

1279

01:04:51,970 --> 01:04:50,870

go back Leigh tapi the statements made

1280

01:04:52,960 --> 01:04:51,980

regarding these products have not been

1281

01:04:54,130 --> 01:04:52,970

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1282

01:04:55,540 --> 01:04:54,140

Administration these products are not

1283

01:04:57,370 --> 01:04:55,550

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1284

01:04:58,690 --> 01:04:57,380

prevent any disease please consult your

1285

01:04:59,830 --> 01:04:58,700

health care professional about potential

1286

01:05:01,930 --> 01:04:59,840

interactions or other possible

1287

01:05:03,670 --> 01:05:01,940

complications before using any product

1288

01:05:05,290 --> 01:05:03,680

this is my - Hanks of the graylien

1289

01:05:06,760 --> 01:05:05,300

report and you're listening to Jimi

1290

01:05:08,650 --> 01:05:06,770

church on fade to black

1291

01:05:11,200 --> 01:05:08,660

across the globe on the game-changer

1292

01:05:12,760 --> 01:05:11,210

radio network and the one and only kgr a

1293

01:05:32,610 --> 01:05:12,770

radio the planet

1294

01:05:40,680 --> 01:05:35,640

all right welcome back happy UFO day

1295

01:05:42,420 --> 01:05:40,690

world UFO day I'm here Jim Peters this

1296

01:05:44,130 --> 01:05:42,430

is fade to black and this segment of the

1297

01:05:48,450 --> 01:05:44,140

show is proudly brought to you by River

1298

01:05:50,670 --> 01:05:48,460

moon coffee makers of the fade to black

1299

01:05:52,020 --> 01:05:50,680

blend best coffee in the world just go

1300

01:05:56,580 --> 01:05:52,030

to the banners at Jimmy Church radio

1301
01:05:59,790 --> 01:05:56,590
calm click use the promo code f2b blend

1302
01:06:03,230 --> 01:05:59,800
you will get 15% off of your order today

1303
01:06:06,900 --> 01:06:03,240
our guest tonight is Joshua P Warren and

1304
01:06:10,440 --> 01:06:06,910
Joshua on this world UFO day that's an

1305
01:06:14,760 --> 01:06:10,450
incredible story that was broke by Fox

1306
01:06:21,060 --> 01:06:14,770
and it came came did it come via

1307
01:06:24,150 --> 01:06:21,070
mysterious universe no that story was it

1308
01:06:26,940 --> 01:06:24,160
was originally covered by the local Fox

1309
01:06:29,850 --> 01:06:26,950
affiliate Fox 5 here in Las Vegas and

1310
01:06:32,430 --> 01:06:29,860
then over the past six days it has been

1311
01:06:35,930 --> 01:06:32,440
taking off it's been everywhere it made

1312
01:06:39,870 --> 01:06:35,940
news week and made Drudge Inside Edition

1313
01:06:41,640 --> 01:06:39,880

CBS Los Angeles reddit I mean that's

1314

01:06:43,320 --> 01:06:41,650

that's why I was saying at the beginning

1315

01:06:48,210 --> 01:06:43,330

of the show that over the past six days

1316

01:06:50,700 --> 01:06:48,220

that I have just been slammed and and

1317

01:06:53,250 --> 01:06:50,710

that's why that you know today it

1318

01:06:56,750 --> 01:06:53,260

appearing on the main page of Fox News

1319

01:06:59,040 --> 01:06:56,760

is just the latest the latest

1320

01:07:00,690 --> 01:06:59,050

distribution and so I don't know where

1321

01:07:03,240 --> 01:07:00,700

it's going to continue going but it

1322

01:07:04,890 --> 01:07:03,250

really took me by surprise I mean I

1323

01:07:06,750 --> 01:07:04,900

thought people would be interested in

1324

01:07:09,510 --> 01:07:06,760

this but the reaction has really been

1325

01:07:11,130 --> 01:07:09,520

unexpected now what okay so for those

1326

01:07:13,470 --> 01:07:11,140

that haven't read the story and you're

1327

01:07:16,410 --> 01:07:13,480

right by the way so today when I read

1328

01:07:19,620 --> 01:07:16,420

the Fox story and I go and I do my

1329

01:07:22,020 --> 01:07:19,630

vetting I twelve you know I just want to

1330

01:07:24,930 --> 01:07:22,030

see how it's how the legs are doing

1331

01:07:29,760 --> 01:07:24,940

right and it's everywhere man and I

1332

01:07:31,800 --> 01:07:29,770

thought oh geez you know Joshua's got to

1333

01:07:34,620 --> 01:07:31,810

be losing his mind and he told me

1334

01:07:37,680 --> 01:07:34,630

there's a few days ago and it just it

1335

01:07:40,560 --> 01:07:37,690

just took off man and I'm excited that

1336

01:07:43,560 --> 01:07:40,570

the world wants to know about this now

1337

01:07:44,920 --> 01:07:43,570

we kind of got to start with the basics

1338

01:07:47,799 --> 01:07:44,930

what happened

1339

01:07:51,069 --> 01:07:47,809

and what are we talking about and and

1340

01:07:52,930 --> 01:07:51,079

what is the dt meter yeah

1341

01:07:55,569 --> 01:07:52,940

and this actually does tie in very

1342

01:07:59,530 --> 01:07:55,579

nicely with UFOs as well that's right

1343

01:08:02,230 --> 01:07:59,540

yeah so you know I spend a good deal of

1344

01:08:05,559 --> 01:08:02,240

time here in Las Vegas last year I was

1345

01:08:07,630 --> 01:08:05,569

here shooting a television program and

1346

01:08:09,760 --> 01:08:07,640

then this year I was back shooting

1347

01:08:12,670 --> 01:08:09,770

another TV show and I produced an event

1348

01:08:14,500 --> 01:08:12,680

here and so I finally decided to just go

1349

01:08:17,229 --> 01:08:14,510

ahead and get a condo here

1350

01:08:21,579 --> 01:08:17,239

so that I can easily spend part of my

1351

01:08:24,519 --> 01:08:21,589

time here every year and I had never

1352

01:08:27,939 --> 01:08:24,529

been to area 51 and so I was looking for

1353

01:08:31,390 --> 01:08:27,949

an opportunity to go up there and it was

1354

01:08:34,570 --> 01:08:31,400

just fortuitous for me to be contacted

1355

01:08:37,689 --> 01:08:34,580

by a Silicon Valley engineer named

1356

01:08:40,780 --> 01:08:37,699

Ronald Heath who was excited to tell me

1357

01:08:43,630 --> 01:08:40,790

about a new meter that he had created

1358

01:08:45,400 --> 01:08:43,640

now Ron Heath has turned on it he'd

1359

01:08:47,970 --> 01:08:45,410

emailed me on a number of occasions here

1360

01:08:50,950 --> 01:08:47,980

and there over the years he's a great

1361

01:08:52,780 --> 01:08:50,960

technician and and he has developed all

1362

01:08:56,800 --> 01:08:52,790

kinds of interesting electronic circuits

1363

01:08:59,919 --> 01:08:56,810

but he has always been fascinated with

1364

01:09:02,260 --> 01:08:59,929

the x-files and there is this one

1365

01:09:04,419 --> 01:09:02,270

episode in particular he said that he

1366

01:09:08,169 --> 01:09:04,429

thought was cool where Mulder takes out

1367

01:09:11,349 --> 01:09:08,179

a stopwatch and he places it by his car

1368

01:09:13,570 --> 01:09:11,359

and then he walks to a UFO hot spot with

1369

01:09:15,970 --> 01:09:13,580

a second stopwatch and then later he

1370

01:09:18,640 --> 01:09:15,980

compares the two to see if there's any

1371

01:09:21,309 --> 01:09:18,650

difference between them the idea being

1372

01:09:24,400 --> 01:09:21,319

that if these UFOs in the area might be

1373

01:09:27,459 --> 01:09:24,410

using some gravity warping technology

1374

01:09:31,689 --> 01:09:27,469

then that should affect the flow of time

1375

01:09:34,360 --> 01:09:31,699

to some degree and so he was looking for

1376

01:09:36,280 --> 01:09:34,370

a a user-friendly device that would

1377

01:09:38,680 --> 01:09:36,290

allow people to pretty much replicate

1378

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:38,690

that and so he made what's called a

1379

01:09:45,789 --> 01:09:41,600

differential time rate meter or DT meter

1380

01:09:48,039 --> 01:09:45,799

and it's actually quite simple to use on

1381

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:48,049

one end you have the meter which has got

1382

01:09:54,039 --> 01:09:50,719

a digital display that says zero point

1383

01:09:56,709 --> 01:09:54,049

zero zero zero zero zero and then

1384

01:09:59,890 --> 01:09:56,719

that is hooked to a 100-foot cable and

1385

01:10:03,189 --> 01:09:59,900

on the end of the cable is a sensor that

1386

01:10:06,250 --> 01:10:03,199

is constantly sending a signal back to

1387

01:10:09,010 --> 01:10:06,260

the meter and that signal is always

1388

01:10:14,319 --> 01:10:09,020

supposed to get there at the same rate

1389

01:10:16,569 --> 01:10:14,329

of time at the same place and in fact

1390

01:10:18,189 --> 01:10:16,579

the only way that should deviate is if

1391

01:10:19,990 --> 01:10:18,199

something major happened like a black

1392

01:10:22,660 --> 01:10:20,000

hole approached earth or something along

1393

01:10:25,810 --> 01:10:22,670

those lines so he asked me if I would

1394

01:10:29,250 --> 01:10:25,820

like to test this thing out because he

1395

01:10:31,990 --> 01:10:29,260

has had two of them running for months

1396

01:10:34,780 --> 01:10:32,000

logging their data 24 hours a day in

1397

01:10:38,470 --> 01:10:34,790

California and he's never recorded one

1398

01:10:41,049 --> 01:10:38,480

anomaly one deviation not once and and

1399

01:10:42,819 --> 01:10:41,059

in fact he kind of felt like he had

1400

01:10:44,859 --> 01:10:42,829

created a meter that's supposed to

1401

01:10:46,629 --> 01:10:44,869

really detect nothing you know it's

1402

01:10:48,910 --> 01:10:46,639

always supposed to give a normal zero

1403

01:10:51,879 --> 01:10:48,920

reading and it's got a good margin of

1404

01:10:53,169 --> 01:10:51,889

error built into it as well so I got a

1405

01:10:54,729 --> 01:10:53,179

hold of this thing and I became

1406

01:10:57,760 --> 01:10:54,739

fascinated with it I thought well you

1407

01:10:59,350 --> 01:10:57,770

know this may be a cool thing for me to

1408

01:11:01,000 --> 01:10:59,360

take to area 51 I'm the first

1409

01:11:03,750 --> 01:11:01,010

investigator who's going to have the

1410

01:11:06,760 --> 01:11:03,760

opportunity to use this in the field and

1411

01:11:08,530 --> 01:11:06,770

of course I couple years ago I was a

1412

01:11:11,169 --> 01:11:08,540

speaker at the International UFO

1413

01:11:13,120 --> 01:11:11,179

Congress where a Bob Lazar spoke on

1414

01:11:14,680 --> 01:11:13,130

stage and of course he's a controversial

1415

01:11:16,899 --> 01:11:14,690

character but Bob Lazar

1416

01:11:19,419 --> 01:11:16,909

he stated that when he was working at

1417

01:11:21,580 --> 01:11:19,429

area 51 he was tasked with

1418

01:11:24,220 --> 01:11:21,590

back-engineering these engines that

1419

01:11:26,140 --> 01:11:24,230

would manipulate gravity and time that

1420

01:11:27,250 --> 01:11:26,150

for example you could take one engine

1421

01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:27,260

that wasn't much bigger than a

1422

01:11:32,530 --> 01:11:30,320

basketball and you could put a candle

1423

01:11:34,540 --> 01:11:32,540

next to it and the candle flame would

1424

01:11:36,609 --> 01:11:34,550

freeze into there the flickering would

1425

01:11:39,040 --> 01:11:36,619

stop that sort of thing so I thought

1426

01:11:41,169 --> 01:11:39,050

well this meter is so sensitive

1427

01:11:44,439 --> 01:11:41,179

perhaps if I make a trip hundreds of

1428

01:11:46,450 --> 01:11:44,449

miles north up to area 51 and stop

1429

01:11:50,589 --> 01:11:46,460

occasionally along the way to take

1430

01:11:52,419 --> 01:11:50,599

readings I can compare and see if you

1431

01:11:53,799 --> 01:11:52,429

start to get anything weird as you get

1432

01:11:56,799 --> 01:11:53,809

closer to area 51

1433

01:11:58,720 --> 01:11:56,809

so I frankly had envisioned that it

1434

01:12:00,609 --> 01:11:58,730

would be normal normal normal and then

1435

01:12:02,049 --> 01:12:00,619

maybe the the farther north I got

1436

01:12:03,370 --> 01:12:02,059

suddenly something would you know I'd

1437

01:12:04,510 --> 01:12:03,380

get a deviation that's what I was

1438

01:12:07,900 --> 01:12:04,520

thinking whoa

1439

01:12:10,600 --> 01:12:07,910

well let me jump in because this is what

1440

01:12:14,350 --> 01:12:10,610

I know what you just stated but what

1441

01:12:17,560 --> 01:12:14,360

were your honest expectations well I

1442

01:12:19,510 --> 01:12:17,570

know that as he was telling me the guy

1443

01:12:22,510 --> 01:12:19,520

who built it himself was telling me it's

1444

01:12:26,140 --> 01:12:22,520

not supposed to pick up any type of

1445

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:26,150

anomaly so I if I had to bet on it and I

1446

01:12:30,820 --> 01:12:29,360

am a gambling man then I would have bet

1447

01:12:32,650 --> 01:12:30,830

that it's not going to show anything

1448

01:12:34,920 --> 01:12:32,660

because I had already tested it on a

1449

01:12:38,590 --> 01:12:34,930

number of occasions right within my

1450

01:12:40,900 --> 01:12:38,600

neighborhood in Las Vegas and and it

1451
01:12:44,710 --> 01:12:40,910
always worked very reliably it's easy to

1452
01:12:46,330 --> 01:12:44,720
calibrate I've never gotten it one

1453
01:12:48,040 --> 01:12:46,340
single weird reading so I wasn't

1454
01:12:49,990 --> 01:12:48,050
expecting that and if anything and I

1455
01:12:51,490 --> 01:12:50,000
thought there was a better chance that I

1456
01:12:53,050 --> 01:12:51,500
would go up to area 51 with night-vision

1457
01:12:56,890 --> 01:12:53,060
goggles and maybe see something weird

1458
01:12:59,530 --> 01:12:56,900
flying around right right right so so my

1459
01:13:02,710 --> 01:12:59,540
wife and I was just the two of us we

1460
01:13:04,840 --> 01:13:02,720
took a trip to area 51 we stayed

1461
01:13:06,130 --> 01:13:04,850
overnight you know you for those who

1462
01:13:08,590 --> 01:13:06,140
aren't familiar with the lay of the land

1463
01:13:10,510 --> 01:13:08,600

there's this the town of Rachel up there

1464

01:13:12,640 --> 01:13:10,520

where you have the little alien and you

1465

01:13:14,350 --> 01:13:12,650

can go past that the town of Rachel is

1466

01:13:16,030 --> 01:13:14,360

the closest one to what they call area

1467

01:13:18,580 --> 01:13:16,040

51 but then there's another town along

1468

01:13:20,440 --> 01:13:18,590

the way called Alamo where we decided to

1469

01:13:21,160 --> 01:13:20,450

stay it's a little closer to

1470

01:13:24,430 --> 01:13:21,170

civilization

1471

01:13:26,230 --> 01:13:24,440

for the night but anyway point is on the

1472

01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:26,240

way up there and back I was taking

1473

01:13:33,640 --> 01:13:30,080

readings and the only place that I got

1474

01:13:36,700 --> 01:13:33,650

anything unusual was at this sort of

1475

01:13:40,410 --> 01:13:36,710

nondescript spot on the side of the road

1476

01:13:45,970 --> 01:13:40,420

about 20 miles north of Vegas between I

1477

01:13:48,460 --> 01:13:45,980

15 and Route 93 and in fact heading

1478

01:13:50,590 --> 01:13:48,470

north we would have pulled over to take

1479

01:13:52,600 --> 01:13:50,600

a measurement sooner but they were doing

1480

01:13:54,190 --> 01:13:52,610

road construction and there were traffic

1481

01:13:56,620 --> 01:13:54,200

cones on the side of the road and so

1482

01:13:58,480 --> 01:13:56,630

that was creating an obstacle for us for

1483

01:14:00,010 --> 01:13:58,490

a ways so as soon as we had a clear

1484

01:14:01,600 --> 01:14:00,020

angle we pulled over on the side of the

1485

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:01,610

road I took out a bunch of instruments I

1486

01:14:06,120 --> 01:14:04,400

had Geiger counters and try filled

1487

01:14:08,710 --> 01:14:06,130

naturally a meters and such and

1488

01:14:11,110 --> 01:14:08,720

everything was normal so yeah we

1489

01:14:14,620 --> 01:14:11,120

stretched this coil out and all of a

1490

01:14:17,609 --> 01:14:14,630

sudden boom I get this reading showing

1491

01:14:21,020 --> 01:14:17,619

that according to this meter

1492

01:14:24,240 --> 01:14:21,030

time has actually slowed down by 20

1493

01:14:27,660 --> 01:14:24,250

microseconds now what that means is that

1494

01:14:30,629 --> 01:14:27,670

if you take a second and you split it

1495

01:14:33,689 --> 01:14:30,639

into a hundred thousand pieces one of

1496

01:14:36,270 --> 01:14:33,699

those little slices is a microsecond and

1497

01:14:38,729 --> 01:14:36,280

so the meter showed that time had

1498

01:14:41,660 --> 01:14:38,739

actually slowed for 20 microseconds I

1499

01:14:44,370 --> 01:14:41,670

was like what I mean it was immediately

1500

01:14:46,050 --> 01:14:44,380

astounding because I had never seen it

1501
01:14:47,280 --> 01:14:46,060
do anything else and I never saw it ever

1502
01:14:50,070 --> 01:14:47,290
do anything else like that

1503
01:14:52,620 --> 01:14:50,080
so I took a note of that of course and I

1504
01:14:55,589 --> 01:14:52,630
recorded everything and then when I got

1505
01:14:57,450 --> 01:14:55,599
back I contacted Ron Heath and he

1506
01:14:58,680 --> 01:14:57,460
flipped out he couldn't believe it I

1507
01:15:00,270 --> 01:14:58,690
mean he said I you know again I've been

1508
01:15:03,899 --> 01:15:00,280
running these things for months and I've

1509
01:15:07,410 --> 01:15:03,909
never seen anything like that and so it

1510
01:15:09,839 --> 01:15:07,420
just so happens that that spot in the

1511
01:15:12,839 --> 01:15:09,849
desert where I got in this reading is

1512
01:15:15,260 --> 01:15:12,849
one of the most prominent UFO hot spots

1513
01:15:18,720 --> 01:15:15,270

around Las Vegas where some of the most

1514

01:15:21,359 --> 01:15:18,730

extraordinary lights are filmed at night

1515

01:15:23,970 --> 01:15:21,369

and if you want to see some examples of

1516

01:15:26,490 --> 01:15:23,980

this if you go to my website Joshua P

1517

01:15:28,979 --> 01:15:26,500

Warren comm you can click a link at the

1518

01:15:31,260 --> 01:15:28,989

top to my report on this I did a video

1519

01:15:35,070 --> 01:15:31,270

report just like I did with the O UFOs

1520

01:15:37,379 --> 01:15:35,080

and I actually show some of the UFO

1521

01:15:40,680 --> 01:15:37,389

footage that has been captured in this

1522

01:15:41,609 --> 01:15:40,690

same area and I thought to myself well

1523

01:15:44,459 --> 01:15:41,619

Wow

1524

01:15:46,620 --> 01:15:44,469

wouldn't it be something if as we

1525

01:15:48,689 --> 01:15:46,630

continue this and this is the very first

1526

01:15:51,149 --> 01:15:48,699

step by the way because there are people

1527

01:15:52,830 --> 01:15:51,159

who are criticizing me saying well come

1528

01:15:55,709 --> 01:15:52,840

on you just have one point of data well

1529

01:15:58,500 --> 01:15:55,719

that's true but that's how you start the

1530

01:16:01,290 --> 01:15:58,510

investigation you know I am now going to

1531

01:16:03,240 --> 01:16:01,300

travel all around this area seeing if

1532

01:16:05,520 --> 01:16:03,250

there are other anomalies which might

1533

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:05,530

also coincide with places where people

1534

01:16:09,930 --> 01:16:07,840

are seeing UFOs and for that matter

1535

01:16:13,140 --> 01:16:09,940

having any kind of paranormal experience

1536

01:16:16,379 --> 01:16:13,150

because I have believed for many years

1537

01:16:18,899 --> 01:16:16,389

the time is an integral component to

1538

01:16:21,149 --> 01:16:18,909

understanding these strange phenomena in

1539

01:16:23,550 --> 01:16:21,159

fact 10 years ago I wrote a book called

1540

01:16:24,720 --> 01:16:23,560

the secret wisdom of kukulcan in which I

1541

01:16:27,030 --> 01:16:24,730

posited something called the

1542

01:16:28,979 --> 01:16:27,040

paratemporal loop hypothesis which sort

1543

01:16:30,550 --> 01:16:28,989

of looked at the relationship between

1544

01:16:33,850 --> 01:16:30,560

time and

1545

01:16:37,150 --> 01:16:33,860

and UFOs and cryptids and ghosts and ESP

1546

01:16:39,250 --> 01:16:37,160

and all that stuff so um so basically I

1547

01:16:41,500 --> 01:16:39,260

put this little report together mainly

1548

01:16:44,170 --> 01:16:41,510

to keep my audience informed because I

1549

01:16:46,150 --> 01:16:44,180

have a daily podcast that I do just on

1550

01:16:48,100 --> 01:16:46,160

my website I have a good deal of

1551

01:16:50,530 --> 01:16:48,110

listeners and I keep them informed and

1552

01:16:53,650 --> 01:16:50,540

so I put it together mainly to show them

1553

01:16:57,310 --> 01:16:53,660

what happened and then I got contacted

1554

01:16:59,260 --> 01:16:57,320

by the news because they had heard me on

1555

01:17:01,600 --> 01:16:59,270

coast to coast day I mentioned that I

1556

01:17:04,420 --> 01:17:01,610

was going to do some experiments in the

1557

01:17:06,330 --> 01:17:04,430

area and I shared it with them they

1558

01:17:09,970 --> 01:17:06,340

wanted to go back out to the spot I

1559

01:17:11,890 --> 01:17:09,980

showed them exactly what I did and they

1560

01:17:14,680 --> 01:17:11,900

put this you know nice segments together

1561

01:17:16,810 --> 01:17:14,690

and then all of a sudden boom that thing

1562

01:17:18,790 --> 01:17:16,820

just went all over the world and that's

1563

01:17:21,310 --> 01:17:18,800

why I'm saying that I think that this is

1564

01:17:23,500 --> 01:17:21,320

how any kind of disclosure that happens

1565

01:17:26,650 --> 01:17:23,510

will probably happen because nowadays it

1566

01:17:29,200 --> 01:17:26,660

is so easy if a story has got some

1567

01:17:33,960 --> 01:17:29,210

real legs for it to blow up and go all

1568

01:17:37,480 --> 01:17:33,970

over the the planet now 20 microseconds

1569

01:17:40,150 --> 01:17:37,490

two things come to mind one is it

1570

01:17:43,330 --> 01:17:40,160

doesn't sound like much the other side

1571

01:17:46,990 --> 01:17:43,340

of it is holy crap that's a ginormous

1572

01:17:50,850 --> 01:17:47,000

amount of time yeah in the scientific

1573

01:17:54,610 --> 01:17:50,860

sense what do you think is going on well

1574

01:17:59,740 --> 01:17:54,620

if I am going to predict for what it's

1575

01:18:01,870 --> 01:17:59,750

worth that we really have many more of

1576

01:18:04,960 --> 01:18:01,880

these little anomalies around Earth than

1577

01:18:07,600 --> 01:18:04,970

we even think we do one of the reasons I

1578

01:18:09,970 --> 01:18:07,610

say that is because up until now most

1579

01:18:11,890 --> 01:18:09,980

people have not had access to a

1580

01:18:14,170 --> 01:18:11,900

user-friendly device that they can take

1581

01:18:16,660 --> 01:18:14,180

out to do measurements now that this

1582

01:18:18,040 --> 01:18:16,670

device exists and people are going to

1583

01:18:19,930 --> 01:18:18,050

start running around and measuring

1584

01:18:21,940 --> 01:18:19,940

things I think we're gonna find all

1585

01:18:23,560 --> 01:18:21,950

kinds of little anomalies around planet

1586

01:18:26,650 --> 01:18:23,570

Earth and that shouldn't be that

1587

01:18:31,030 --> 01:18:26,660

surprising because NASA has documented

1588

01:18:33,910 --> 01:18:31,040

this I mean in 2004 they had a project

1589

01:18:35,560 --> 01:18:33,920

called gravity probe B where they went

1590

01:18:38,020 --> 01:18:35,570

around the earth and they were measuring

1591

01:18:41,320 --> 01:18:38,030

the curvature of space-time around the

1592

01:18:43,970 --> 01:18:41,330

earth and of course it's it's uneven I

1593

01:18:46,580 --> 01:18:43,980

mean that's why if you go to

1594

01:18:48,200 --> 01:18:46,590

Google and you type in NASA gravity map

1595

01:18:51,020 --> 01:18:48,210

you'll see these maps that are

1596

01:18:56,150 --> 01:18:51,030

color-coded and red and blue and that's

1597

01:18:57,650 --> 01:18:56,160

because some places are are weaker on

1598

01:19:00,080 --> 01:18:57,660

earth to have a weaker gravitational

1599

01:19:02,900 --> 01:19:00,090

field they're coated in blue some places

1600

01:19:05,780 --> 01:19:02,910

are stronger which are coated in red or

1601
01:19:07,190 --> 01:19:05,790
orange and what you tend to find is that

1602
01:19:09,800 --> 01:19:07,200
places where you have a weaker

1603
01:19:12,200 --> 01:19:09,810
gravitational field we have more reports

1604
01:19:14,870 --> 01:19:12,210
of paranormal activity so again this is

1605
01:19:18,410 --> 01:19:14,880
not completely earth-shattering the idea

1606
01:19:20,930 --> 01:19:18,420
that the space and time is inconsistent

1607
01:19:23,810 --> 01:19:20,940
around planet Earth it's just weird to

1608
01:19:26,300 --> 01:19:23,820
think that you can go to one spot and in

1609
01:19:28,370 --> 01:19:26,310
a moment boom something happens that

1610
01:19:29,780 --> 01:19:28,380
changes the flow of time and I guess you

1611
01:19:32,300 --> 01:19:29,790
could say technically speaking

1612
01:19:34,520 --> 01:19:32,310
even though 20 microseconds is a very

1613
01:19:36,500 --> 01:19:34,530

very small period of time I think you

1614

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:36,510

could say that we sort of travelled back

1615

01:19:40,670 --> 01:19:38,640

in time for 20 microseconds you know

1616

01:19:43,910 --> 01:19:40,680

that's exactly what happened there's no

1617

01:19:46,400 --> 01:19:43,920

other way to explain it and the fact is

1618

01:19:49,130 --> 01:19:46,410

very simple it should not happen it's

1619

01:19:52,280 --> 01:19:49,140

it's really that simple yeah that's

1620

01:19:54,890 --> 01:19:52,290

right it should not happen again this

1621

01:19:56,660 --> 01:19:54,900

device is you know it's a well made

1622

01:19:58,310 --> 01:19:56,670

device it's been calibrated is it

1623

01:20:00,500 --> 01:19:58,320

possible that there's some problem with

1624

01:20:02,270 --> 01:20:00,510

the device well certainly anything's

1625

01:20:04,220 --> 01:20:02,280

possible I mean that's why we continue

1626

01:20:06,920 --> 01:20:04,230

doing these experiments but what I can

1627

01:20:09,680 --> 01:20:06,930

tell you for now is that it is always

1628

01:20:11,840 --> 01:20:09,690

behaved exactly as it ought to and so

1629

01:20:13,760 --> 01:20:11,850

for this to happen at this spot where

1630

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:13,770

people are seeing UFOs makes me think

1631

01:20:22,250 --> 01:20:16,880

one of two things is going on either

1632

01:20:25,360 --> 01:20:22,260

there is some kind of technology that is

1633

01:20:27,350 --> 01:20:25,370

exotic that's being at least

1634

01:20:31,010 --> 01:20:27,360

experimented with or something like that

1635

01:20:33,470 --> 01:20:31,020

in that particular area north of Vegas

1636

01:20:37,810 --> 01:20:33,480

I'm on the way to area 51 which could

1637

01:20:40,160 --> 01:20:37,820

create this or there are UFOs zipping by

1638

01:20:43,450 --> 01:20:40,170

occasionally that give you a little blip

1639

01:20:46,280 --> 01:20:43,460

or that this is just a natural property

1640

01:20:48,500 --> 01:20:46,290

of planet Earth and that you have places

1641

01:20:50,060 --> 01:20:48,510

like the Bermuda Triangle you have

1642

01:20:51,260 --> 01:20:50,070

places like brown mountain where the

1643

01:20:53,450 --> 01:20:51,270

Brown Mountain lights are seen in

1644

01:20:55,799 --> 01:20:53,460

Western North Carolina where these

1645

01:20:58,470 --> 01:20:55,809

lights will often appear

1646

01:21:00,689 --> 01:20:58,480

at certain times that give you the

1647

01:21:04,109 --> 01:21:00,699

impression you might be glimpsing or

1648

01:21:06,600 --> 01:21:04,119

peering into another dimension and so

1649

01:21:08,430 --> 01:21:06,610

perhaps when this sort of wavering

1650

01:21:10,799 --> 01:21:08,440

occurs it's almost like a spacetime

1651
01:21:12,810 --> 01:21:10,809
storm that might occur once in a while

1652
01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:12,820
on planet Earth

1653
01:21:17,310 --> 01:21:15,520
it has its own form of energy and you're

1654
01:21:19,560 --> 01:21:17,320
able to get a glimpse of that well and

1655
01:21:22,649 --> 01:21:19,570
then you have other special sites of

1656
01:21:25,549 --> 01:21:22,659
course you know like Joshua Tree or ESET

1657
01:21:29,819 --> 01:21:25,559
e ranch or the Giza Plateau

1658
01:21:31,560 --> 01:21:29,829
Stonehenge Machu Picchu where there

1659
01:21:33,990 --> 01:21:31,570
might be something interesting going on

1660
01:21:36,330 --> 01:21:34,000
too as well do you plan on on traveling

1661
01:21:39,089 --> 01:21:36,340
to these other special sites oh I

1662
01:21:43,290 --> 01:21:39,099
certainly do in fact that's order Rico

1663
01:21:46,589 --> 01:21:43,300

Puerto Rico yeah I mean I now can can

1664

01:21:47,939 --> 01:21:46,599

essentially go back and revisit all of

1665

01:21:50,339 --> 01:21:47,949

these places that I've studied

1666

01:21:52,350 --> 01:21:50,349

throughout my career if you want to call

1667

01:21:54,600 --> 01:21:52,360

it that as a paranormal investigator and

1668

01:21:56,399 --> 01:21:54,610

that's really exciting because you get

1669

01:21:59,129 --> 01:21:56,409

to the point sometimes where you say

1670

01:22:00,000 --> 01:21:59,139

well I only have so many tools to work

1671

01:22:01,589 --> 01:22:00,010

with you know you got your

1672

01:22:03,540 --> 01:22:01,599

electromagnetic field meters your

1673

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:03,550

electrostatic stuff your Geiger counters

1674

01:22:09,209 --> 01:22:06,719

you've got your infrared cameras etc etc

1675

01:22:13,439 --> 01:22:09,219

everybody kind of has access to the same

1676

01:22:15,479 --> 01:22:13,449

stuff but now we have something new that

1677

01:22:18,240 --> 01:22:15,489

we can take out that we can experiment

1678

01:22:19,770 --> 01:22:18,250

with and this is all experimental but

1679

01:22:22,830 --> 01:22:19,780

the very fact that there's been this

1680

01:22:23,760 --> 01:22:22,840

just giant explosion of international

1681

01:22:26,490 --> 01:22:23,770

interest and I mean this has been

1682

01:22:31,470 --> 01:22:26,500

covered in China and Russia and all over

1683

01:22:33,600 --> 01:22:31,480

the place it shows you that people may

1684

01:22:36,290 --> 01:22:33,610

be a little wishy-washy or perhaps even

1685

01:22:39,779 --> 01:22:36,300

a little burned out when it comes to

1686

01:22:41,370 --> 01:22:39,789

UFOs and and ghosts and things like that

1687

01:22:42,930 --> 01:22:41,380

because they get fatigued they get

1688

01:22:46,260 --> 01:22:42,940

frustrated that they're not being told

1689

01:22:49,169 --> 01:22:46,270

more and you know they move on but this

1690

01:22:51,290 --> 01:22:49,179

is something that captures a lot of

1691

01:22:53,879 --> 01:22:51,300

people's imaginations whether they be

1692

01:22:56,899 --> 01:22:53,889

mainstream scientists or they just be

1693

01:22:59,729 --> 01:22:56,909

you know hobbyists and amateur explorers

1694

01:23:03,330 --> 01:22:59,739

because everybody realizes that this is

1695

01:23:07,080 --> 01:23:03,340

one of the most extraordinary aspects of

1696

01:23:09,930 --> 01:23:07,090

reality that you know Einstein helped to

1697

01:23:12,420 --> 01:23:09,940

introduce us to over a hundred year

1698

01:23:15,000 --> 01:23:12,430

ago and at first everybody thought he

1699

01:23:16,380 --> 01:23:15,010

was wacko and it turns out they were

1700

01:23:18,420 --> 01:23:16,390

able to prove again and again

1701

01:23:20,280 --> 01:23:18,430

experimentally that he was correct so

1702

01:23:23,250 --> 01:23:20,290

now we're realizing okay there's

1703

01:23:25,710 --> 01:23:23,260

something to this this idea that time is

1704

01:23:27,900 --> 01:23:25,720

a flexible thing and that's a weird

1705

01:23:29,730 --> 01:23:27,910

concept and that might give us some

1706

01:23:31,830 --> 01:23:29,740

answers to some of these questions by

1707

01:23:34,710 --> 01:23:31,840

looking at them from a different and new

1708

01:23:36,720 --> 01:23:34,720

perspective were you able to repeat I

1709

01:23:39,800 --> 01:23:36,730

want to go back actually to what you

1710

01:23:43,980 --> 01:23:39,810

said it could be maybe the meter

1711

01:23:46,200 --> 01:23:43,990

misfired did you go up the road and it

1712

01:23:48,420 --> 01:23:46,210

ran correctly and did you come back to

1713

01:23:51,210 --> 01:23:48,430

point you're calling it Vista right I

1714

01:23:57,360 --> 01:23:51,220

think yeah the Vegas interstate time

1715

01:24:00,390 --> 01:23:57,370

anomaly yeah so did you did you test and

1716

01:24:03,360 --> 01:24:00,400

confirm retest oh yeah absolutely I

1717

01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:03,370

tested it over and over on the way there

1718

01:24:09,440 --> 01:24:05,920

and back and then again when I went back

1719

01:24:12,390 --> 01:24:09,450

with the television news crew and

1720

01:24:14,490 --> 01:24:12,400

everything was normal so it just goes to

1721

01:24:19,860 --> 01:24:14,500

show that you know this was truly an

1722

01:24:23,130 --> 01:24:19,870

anomaly now I believed that because the

1723

01:24:25,380 --> 01:24:23,140

meter worked so well and every other

1724

01:24:27,620 --> 01:24:25,390

instance and not just mine but the

1725

01:24:30,420 --> 01:24:27,630

others that exist in California and

1726

01:24:32,910 --> 01:24:30,430

because that we already know thanks to

1727

01:24:34,710 --> 01:24:32,920

scientists at NASA and some of the work

1728

01:24:37,800 --> 01:24:34,720

by Einstein and Stephen Hawking that

1729

01:24:40,770 --> 01:24:37,810

time is flexible then it's not really

1730

01:24:43,020 --> 01:24:40,780

that shocking for me to think that this

1731

01:24:46,080 --> 01:24:43,030

was how it's being presented in the

1732

01:24:49,260 --> 01:24:46,090

media this was in fact a documentation

1733

01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:49,270

of a time anomaly and you know the first

1734

01:24:54,020 --> 01:24:51,040

step in the scientific method is to

1735

01:24:56,760 --> 01:24:54,030

observe and so this is my first

1736

01:24:58,410 --> 01:24:56,770

opportunity to go out and collect some

1737

01:25:02,610 --> 01:24:58,420

data but I'm going to continue doing

1738

01:25:06,750 --> 01:25:02,620

that there was years and years ago on

1739

01:25:11,100 --> 01:25:06,760

the show I had a caller that told us a

1740

01:25:13,860 --> 01:25:11,110

story on vacation I'll tell you the very

1741

01:25:17,310 --> 01:25:13,870

very abridged version of it so they go

1742

01:25:19,320 --> 01:25:17,320

out there at a point at a viewpoint

1743

01:25:22,850 --> 01:25:19,330

where there's a sign in front of them

1744

01:25:27,310 --> 01:25:22,860

and she's reading the sign you know

1745

01:25:29,899 --> 01:25:27,320

park service at this point you know in

1746

01:25:33,709 --> 01:25:29,909

1860 there was something that happened

1747

01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:33,719

across this river and she says while she

1748

01:25:38,660 --> 01:25:35,760

was standing there she looks across the

1749

01:25:41,959 --> 01:25:38,670

river and she sees a reenactment going

1750

01:25:44,540 --> 01:25:41,969

on covered wagons a couple of campfires

1751
01:25:45,770 --> 01:25:44,550
some cooking some families some things

1752
01:25:48,530 --> 01:25:45,780
some horses right

1753
01:25:49,220 --> 01:25:48,540
and she thought wow that looks that's so

1754
01:25:52,040 --> 01:25:49,230
cool

1755
01:25:54,320 --> 01:25:52,050
they're re-enacting what I'm reading on

1756
01:25:57,160 --> 01:25:54,330
this point right on this plate you know

1757
01:26:00,080 --> 01:25:57,170
on this what he called MOT is stand and

1758
01:26:03,109 --> 01:26:00,090
very cool so she goes turns around to go

1759
01:26:04,609 --> 01:26:03,119
get her family and to you know show them

1760
01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:04,619
what's going on across the river this

1761
01:26:10,310 --> 01:26:06,480
reenactment the family comes back she

1762
01:26:12,290 --> 01:26:10,320
looks it's gone it's gone yeah the

1763
01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:12,300

covered wagons are gone the campfires

1764

01:26:16,160 --> 01:26:14,400

are gone the smoke is gone the horses

1765

01:26:20,300 --> 01:26:16,170

are gone and it was just a minute later

1766

01:26:23,689 --> 01:26:20,310

it could this be evidence of what you

1767

01:26:26,390 --> 01:26:23,699

have discovered oh I believe so because

1768

01:26:30,430 --> 01:26:26,400

you know when I started out writing

1769

01:26:33,500 --> 01:26:30,440

books many of my books were about ghosts

1770

01:26:36,140 --> 01:26:33,510

including a book I published called how

1771

01:26:38,470 --> 01:26:36,150

to hunt ghosts in 2003 was a Simon &

1772

01:26:42,439 --> 01:26:38,480

Schuster publication and I broke down

1773

01:26:44,899 --> 01:26:42,449

different types of ghosts and one of

1774

01:26:47,959 --> 01:26:44,909

them is associated with time warps time

1775

01:26:51,560 --> 01:26:47,969

slips because you know it's one thing if

1776

01:26:54,590 --> 01:26:51,570

someone sees what appears to be a person

1777

01:26:57,200 --> 01:26:54,600

or an apparition that's out of its place

1778

01:27:01,250 --> 01:26:57,210

in time it's another thing to see an

1779

01:27:03,649 --> 01:27:01,260

entire setting so that is to say instead

1780

01:27:06,410 --> 01:27:03,659

of seeing this the creepy Specter

1781

01:27:08,270 --> 01:27:06,420

standing in the back bedroom you walk in

1782

01:27:10,700 --> 01:27:08,280

and the entire bedroom looks different

1783

01:27:12,500 --> 01:27:10,710

as it did in the 1800s for a second and

1784

01:27:14,320 --> 01:27:12,510

there may even be an occasion where the

1785

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:14,330

person that you're looking at appears to

1786

01:27:21,470 --> 01:27:17,280

to see you as well

1787

01:27:24,320 --> 01:27:21,480

and so this is indeed a very interesting

1788

01:27:25,790 --> 01:27:24,330

type of anomaly in fact I've talked to a

1789

01:27:30,800 --> 01:27:25,800

number of people who personally

1790

01:27:34,189 --> 01:27:30,810

experienced this and it may be that you

1791

01:27:36,620 --> 01:27:34,199

know we have to accept that the human

1792

01:27:40,120 --> 01:27:36,630

brain which is the most mysterious

1793

01:27:42,350 --> 01:27:40,130

thing that we can comprehend I guess is

1794

01:27:45,410 --> 01:27:42,360

really the product of a bunch of

1795

01:27:46,640 --> 01:27:45,420

subatomic particles sort of firing and

1796

01:27:48,800 --> 01:27:46,650

crackling all the time

1797

01:27:53,180 --> 01:27:48,810

and those tiny little particles they can

1798

01:27:57,950 --> 01:27:53,190

be influenced by some of the smallest

1799

01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:57,960

most subtle forces and so it's you know

1800

01:28:00,530 --> 01:27:59,360

you'd say you take something like twenty

1801

01:28:03,080 --> 01:28:00,540

microseconds

1802

01:28:05,479 --> 01:28:03,090

that doesn't sound like much but if it

1803

01:28:07,910 --> 01:28:05,489

might be a gigantic shift and how the

1804

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:07,920

brain is able to perceive things for

1805

01:28:14,450 --> 01:28:11,520

five seconds and so what we have to look

1806

01:28:16,879 --> 01:28:14,460

at here is not only the idea that the

1807

01:28:19,040 --> 01:28:16,889

environment might be physically affected

1808

01:28:21,680 --> 01:28:19,050

and changed by the presence of these

1809

01:28:23,750 --> 01:28:21,690

time anomalies but also that it may

1810

01:28:27,410 --> 01:28:23,760

change the way we are able to perceive

1811

01:28:30,830 --> 01:28:27,420

reality itself and therefore you end up

1812

01:28:33,020 --> 01:28:30,840

with people seeing ghosts that are out

1813

01:28:34,459 --> 01:28:33,030

of place in time along with the entire

1814

01:28:37,100 --> 01:28:34,469

setting because they're literally

1815

01:28:40,820 --> 01:28:37,110

looking back through a window or a

1816

01:28:45,379 --> 01:28:40,830

gateway into the past could could it be

1817

01:28:47,930 --> 01:28:45,389

some type of natural recording yeah I

1818

01:28:52,280 --> 01:28:47,940

think that there's a very good chance

1819

01:28:54,770 --> 01:28:52,290

that the environment actually does

1820

01:28:58,700 --> 01:28:54,780

naturally record everything that happens

1821

01:29:02,200 --> 01:28:58,710

and if we had the opportunity to to sort

1822

01:29:04,360 --> 01:29:02,210

of play that back then wow that would be

1823

01:29:07,850 --> 01:29:04,370

astounding because we would be able to

1824

01:29:10,459 --> 01:29:07,860

observe history as it actually occurred

1825

01:29:14,000 --> 01:29:10,469

at very least on this particular

1826

01:29:16,459 --> 01:29:14,010

timeline and so that's actually one of

1827

01:29:18,500 --> 01:29:16,469

the more technical goals of ghost

1828

01:29:23,120 --> 01:29:18,510

research is to think that we might be

1829

01:29:25,850 --> 01:29:23,130

able to eventually find a way to to be

1830

01:29:27,590 --> 01:29:25,860

able to look back in time and so that's

1831

01:29:31,820 --> 01:29:27,600

where you get the idea of imprints and

1832

01:29:33,970 --> 01:29:31,830

residuals and that also makes you think

1833

01:29:37,550 --> 01:29:33,980

about you know the concept that perhaps

1834

01:29:40,970 --> 01:29:37,560

all of the environment around us is

1835

01:29:44,560 --> 01:29:40,980

composed of little little blocks that

1836

01:29:48,620 --> 01:29:44,570

are almost like RFID chips that can be

1837

01:29:49,490 --> 01:29:48,630

influenced by whatever energy happens to

1838

01:29:51,500 --> 01:29:49,500

manifest

1839

01:29:54,710 --> 01:29:51,510

around them right and that at certain

1840

01:29:57,790 --> 01:29:54,720

times under certain circumstances those

1841

01:30:01,130 --> 01:29:57,800

RFID chips can send that signal back and

1842

01:30:04,550 --> 01:30:01,140

and some people are perhaps better at

1843

01:30:07,220 --> 01:30:04,560

observing that but but certainly this

1844

01:30:10,610 --> 01:30:07,230

applies directly to ghostly phenomena

1845

01:30:13,040 --> 01:30:10,620

and it applies very easily to UFOs you

1846

01:30:15,620 --> 01:30:13,050

know we have the situation where a UFO

1847

01:30:18,230 --> 01:30:15,630

appears over a car and the car stops and

1848

01:30:20,060 --> 01:30:18,240

then the UFO flies away and the car is

1849

01:30:23,300 --> 01:30:20,070

running again didn't have to turn the

1850

01:30:25,580 --> 01:30:23,310

ignition it's as if time stopped or with

1851

01:30:26,960 --> 01:30:25,590

cryptids people saying a cryptid just

1852

01:30:29,570 --> 01:30:26,970

sort of vanishes in the middle of the

1853

01:30:31,610 --> 01:30:29,580

path well if that cryptid changed its

1854

01:30:34,070 --> 01:30:31,620

position in space and space-time are

1855

01:30:36,230 --> 01:30:34,080

related well now it's manipulating time

1856

01:30:38,420 --> 01:30:36,240

or somehow being influenced by time and

1857

01:30:40,370 --> 01:30:38,430

psychic phenomena people are often

1858

01:30:43,040 --> 01:30:40,380

seeing what's happened in the past or

1859

01:30:45,530 --> 01:30:43,050

the future with precognition or post

1860

01:30:48,710 --> 01:30:45,540

cognition and so so time is an integral

1861

01:30:50,690 --> 01:30:48,720

component here that seems to be

1862

01:30:53,360 --> 01:30:50,700

distributed among all of these different

1863

01:30:54,710 --> 01:30:53,370

types of things that we consider the

1864

01:30:56,870 --> 01:30:54,720

paranormal the mysterious the

1865

01:30:59,470 --> 01:30:56,880

unexplained you know we've got one

1866

01:31:03,500 --> 01:30:59,480

minute before the break and this is what

1867

01:31:06,710 --> 01:31:03,510

I'm imagining here in this time warp

1868

01:31:11,660 --> 01:31:06,720

zone in this circle where you read Vista

1869

01:31:14,810 --> 01:31:11,670

that if you sod shift just enough that

1870

01:31:16,550 --> 01:31:14,820

maybe you would see a double of yourself

1871

01:31:19,970 --> 01:31:16,560

I mean just you know like I just a

1872

01:31:22,130 --> 01:31:19,980

slightly behind you and your wife and

1873

01:31:25,040 --> 01:31:22,140

maybe you would hear something too as

1874

01:31:27,650 --> 01:31:25,050

well you know a doubling effect even

1875

01:31:30,050 --> 01:31:27,660

though it's 20 microseconds but what if

1876

01:31:34,490 --> 01:31:30,060

you hit something even broader than that

1877

01:31:36,470 --> 01:31:34,500

that you would be seeing double well I

1878

01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:36,480

and that is certainly possible and it

1879

01:31:41,870 --> 01:31:38,880

has also been reported throughout

1880

01:31:44,540 --> 01:31:41,880

history as another type of ghostly

1881

01:31:46,910 --> 01:31:44,550

manifestation there was one incident and

1882

01:31:50,060 --> 01:31:46,920

I believe the 1800s in which an entire

1883

01:31:52,010 --> 01:31:50,070

classroom of kids started squealing

1884

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:52,020

because they were watching the teacher

1885

01:31:56,240 --> 01:31:54,480

write something on the chalkboard at the

1886

01:32:00,440 --> 01:31:56,250

head of the class and suddenly the

1887

01:32:02,810 --> 01:32:00,450

teacher split into two ladies doing the

1888

01:32:06,860 --> 01:32:02,820

identical thing side by side and then

1889

01:32:08,750 --> 01:32:06,870

merge back in into one person so you you

1890

01:32:10,970 --> 01:32:08,760

have that you also could call that

1891

01:32:13,460 --> 01:32:10,980

similar to a doppelganger type effect

1892

01:32:16,280 --> 01:32:13,470

right but definitely you you might be

1893

01:32:19,340 --> 01:32:16,290

able to observe yourself from another

1894

01:32:22,100 --> 01:32:19,350

point in time and that's pretty freaky

1895

01:32:25,520 --> 01:32:22,110

stuff I want to go out with you we need

1896

01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:25,530

to go and and and find one of these

1897

01:32:30,470 --> 01:32:28,080

points I'm demand man I am so there

1898

01:32:34,580 --> 01:32:30,480

Joshua our guest tonight on this world

1899

01:32:36,320 --> 01:32:34,590

UFO day is Joshua P Warren more with

1900

01:32:39,010 --> 01:32:36,330

Joshua right after this short break

1901

01:32:39,020 --> 01:32:54,689

[Music]

1902

01:33:01,899 --> 01:32:57,899

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1903

01:33:04,209 --> 01:33:01,909

you're listening to fade to black always

1904

01:33:07,060 --> 01:33:04,219

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1905

01:33:26,290 --> 01:33:07,070

talk chilly church with fade to black

1906

01:33:30,010 --> 01:33:26,300

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1907

01:33:31,780 --> 01:33:30,020

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1908

01:33:34,570 --> 01:33:31,790

experienced a more than our fair share

1909

01:33:37,060 --> 01:33:34,580

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1910

01:33:39,250 --> 01:33:37,070

last month I decided to make sure my

1911

01:33:41,410 --> 01:33:39,260

family does not have to worry about food

1912

01:33:45,160 --> 01:33:41,420

should we get caught in a real emergency

1913

01:33:47,050 --> 01:33:45,170

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1914

01:33:48,850 --> 01:33:47,060

storable product that tastes so good

1915

01:33:50,680 --> 01:33:48,860

that you'll want to eat it every day

1916

01:33:53,410 --> 01:33:50,690

instead of just during those times of

1917

01:33:56,800 --> 01:33:53,420

duress all new manna products have a 25

1918

01:33:58,919 --> 01:33:56,810

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1919

01:34:01,360 --> 01:33:58,929

preservatives and are made in America

1920

01:34:03,160 --> 01:34:01,370

with the new manna pack in your home

1921

01:34:05,950 --> 01:34:03,170

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1922

01:34:08,860 --> 01:34:05,960

that you protected your family not only

1923

01:34:11,500 --> 01:34:08,870

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1924

01:34:13,810 --> 01:34:11,510

you can too just click on the new manna

1925

01:34:15,880 --> 01:34:13,820

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1926

01:34:18,280 --> 01:34:15,890

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1927

01:34:20,380 --> 01:34:18,290

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1928

01:34:24,280 --> 01:34:20,390

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1929

01:34:25,810 --> 01:34:24,290

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1930

01:34:28,200 --> 01:34:25,820

lot whether you're a college student

1931

01:34:30,669 --> 01:34:28,210

busy professional parent or grandparent

1932

01:34:32,740 --> 01:34:30,679

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1933

01:34:35,020 --> 01:34:32,750

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1934

01:34:37,209 --> 01:34:35,030

memory your health and your future now

1935

01:34:39,220 --> 01:34:37,219

you can combat the effects of stress and

1936

01:34:41,560 --> 01:34:39,230

anxiety while improving your memory and

1937

01:34:43,899 --> 01:34:41,570

recall at the same time with the dietary

1938

01:34:45,490 --> 01:34:43,909

supplement calm and clever studies show

1939

01:34:48,010 --> 01:34:45,500

that the ingredients in common clever

1940

01:34:49,630 --> 01:34:48,020

reduce cortisol by as much as 30 percent

1941

01:34:51,160 --> 01:34:49,640

in one to two weeks call one eight

1942

01:34:54,110 --> 01:34:51,170

hundred seven five eight eight seven

1943

01:34:57,890 --> 01:34:54,120

four six or calm and clever calm

1944

01:35:05,600 --> 01:34:57,900

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1945

01:35:07,970 --> 01:35:05,610

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hi folks

1946

01:35:09,410 --> 01:35:07,980

what can I say without making claims

1947

01:35:11,090 --> 01:35:09,420

seaweed is truly the buzzword for

1948

01:35:13,040 --> 01:35:11,100

health what does it do government

1949

01:35:15,020 --> 01:35:13,050

institutions will not allow me to say

1950

01:35:17,900 --> 01:35:15,030

what this wonderful oil does for us but

1951

01:35:20,570 --> 01:35:17,910

I can say it's non-gmo and organic I can

1952

01:35:22,490 --> 01:35:20,580

say it's point zero zero three THC which

1953

01:35:24,770 --> 01:35:22,500

in plain English means you won't get

1954

01:35:26,810 --> 01:35:24,780

high there are those that want to squash

1955

01:35:28,610 --> 01:35:26,820

your freedom to buy natural products

1956

01:35:30,650 --> 01:35:28,620

fight back with your purchase power in

1957

01:35:32,780 --> 01:35:30,660

the end it is you that takes care of

1958

01:35:37,430 --> 01:35:32,790

your health go to ancient life oil calm

1959

01:35:38,900 --> 01:35:37,440

one more time ancient life oil calm you

1960

01:35:41,180 --> 01:35:38,910

are listening to fade to black

1961

01:35:45,980 --> 01:35:41,190

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1962

01:35:48,050 --> 01:35:45,990

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1963

01:35:50,990 --> 01:35:48,060

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1964

01:35:54,850 --> 01:35:51,000

revolution the revolution will not be

1965

01:36:00,270 --> 01:35:54,860

televised the revolution is on radio

1966

01:36:00,280 --> 01:36:38,210

[Music]

1967

01:36:42,870 --> 01:36:40,410

welcome back fade to black I'm you know

1968

01:36:47,970 --> 01:36:42,880

Jimmy Church our guest tonight on this

1969

01:36:49,290 --> 01:36:47,980

world UFO day is Joshua P Warren the

1970

01:36:52,170 --> 01:36:49,300

segment of the broadcast brought to you

1971

01:36:55,310 --> 01:36:52,180

by new manna emergency food for you and

1972

01:36:58,560 --> 01:36:55,320

your family made in America GMO free

1973

01:36:59,130 --> 01:36:58,570

every order over \$100 will get you an

1974

01:37:01,340 --> 01:36:59,140

autograph

1975

01:37:03,900 --> 01:37:01,350

fade to black t-shirt by yours truly

1976

01:37:05,880 --> 01:37:03,910

just click on the new manna manna right

1977

01:37:09,330 --> 01:37:05,890

there Jim eater Troy do compro mo code

1978

01:37:13,800 --> 01:37:09,340

is Jimmy let's get back to Joshua Joshua

1979

01:37:16,730 --> 01:37:13,810

on this world UFO day we've got so many

1980

01:37:21,330 --> 01:37:16,740

different aspects of the UFO question

1981

01:37:25,440 --> 01:37:21,340

that I think science needs to apply

1982

01:37:28,230 --> 01:37:25,450

themselves to and which they want to

1983

01:37:32,580 --> 01:37:28,240

back off I agree with you that today we

1984

01:37:35,730 --> 01:37:32,590

understand how how infested this this

1985

01:37:38,670 --> 01:37:35,740

galaxy is of ours and the universe with

1986

01:37:41,190 --> 01:37:38,680

planets with stars that we didn't even

1987

01:37:43,770 --> 01:37:41,200

understand this as little as 20 years

1988

01:37:45,960 --> 01:37:43,780

ago now we have kepler we have Hubble we

1989

01:37:47,880 --> 01:37:45,970

are able to observe what is really going

1990

01:37:52,440 --> 01:37:47,890

on out there and the numbers are

1991

01:37:57,090 --> 01:37:52,450

daunting dauntingly huge infinite

1992

01:38:00,330 --> 01:37:57,100

numbers right just crazy so that states

1993

01:38:03,900 --> 01:38:00,340

that there's it's impossible that we are

1994

01:38:07,700 --> 01:38:03,910

alone but then we have abductions and

1995

01:38:10,380 --> 01:38:07,710

contact by the millions on this planet

1996

01:38:14,160 --> 01:38:10,390

and that it's two different things we

1997

01:38:16,830 --> 01:38:14,170

have contact and then we have abductions

1998

01:38:20,460 --> 01:38:16,840

let's start with contact with people

1999

01:38:24,420 --> 01:38:20,470

that are communicating with or have seen

2000

01:38:26,220 --> 01:38:24,430

things that are definitely offworld what

2001

01:38:29,280 --> 01:38:26,230

do you think is actually happening there

2002

01:38:31,920 --> 01:38:29,290

are we are we being visited and have we

2003

01:38:36,810 --> 01:38:31,930

had contact with literally millions and

2004

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:36,820

millions of people well every time I'm

2005

01:38:42,810 --> 01:38:40,000

watching some kind of nature documentary

2006

01:38:44,160 --> 01:38:42,820

and some scientists that have been

2007

01:38:48,390 --> 01:38:44,170

sitting around in the bushes

2008

01:38:51,090 --> 01:38:48,400

for months observing some creature with

2009

01:38:53,670 --> 01:38:51,100

binoculars finally decides to

2010

01:38:57,090 --> 01:38:53,680

beep out and snatch it up and tag it and

2011

01:39:01,250 --> 01:38:57,100

all that sort of thing I think well why

2012

01:39:04,800 --> 01:39:01,260

do we humans have such an egotistical

2013

01:39:10,170 --> 01:39:04,810

attitude that we think this might not

2014

01:39:13,170 --> 01:39:10,180

also be happening to us and in fact if

2015

01:39:15,780 --> 01:39:13,180

you want to get sinister about it you

2016

01:39:18,390 --> 01:39:15,790

could say that there are no towels on

2017

01:39:22,290 --> 01:39:18,400

planet earth that know that people eat

2018

01:39:24,450 --> 01:39:22,300

cows and so we're not sure exactly what

2019

01:39:27,240 --> 01:39:24,460

the agenda might always be it might be

2020

01:39:29,940 --> 01:39:27,250

early just be a scientific one it might

2021

01:39:32,520 --> 01:39:29,950

be a form of entertainment

2022

01:39:34,110 --> 01:39:32,530

I certainly have met some strange people

2023

01:39:36,230 --> 01:39:34,120

in my day that I thought might be

2024

01:39:42,150 --> 01:39:36,240

wearing the human suit overtop of the

2025

01:39:45,540 --> 01:39:42,160

reptilian body or whatever no doubt so

2026

01:39:48,930 --> 01:39:45,550

you know I I definitely feel that um you

2027

01:39:51,180 --> 01:39:48,940

know if these things are zipping around

2028

01:39:55,770 --> 01:39:51,190

out there and coming into contact with

2029

01:39:58,020 --> 01:39:55,780

in the the random person that's exactly

2030

01:39:59,640 --> 01:39:58,030

how they would behave I mean that they

2031

01:40:01,950 --> 01:39:59,650

would not behave any differently the

2032

01:40:04,020 --> 01:40:01,960

differently than we behave toward other

2033

01:40:07,320 --> 01:40:04,030

animals and the animal kingdom that we

2034

01:40:10,980 --> 01:40:07,330

know of and I also of course think about

2035

01:40:14,340 --> 01:40:10,990

how many fish and the black depths of

2036

01:40:16,890 --> 01:40:14,350

the ocean have no idea that such a thing

2037

01:40:19,070 --> 01:40:16,900

as humans are up way up above and

2038

01:40:22,920 --> 01:40:19,080

perhaps once in a while a fish that's

2039

01:40:25,770 --> 01:40:22,930

sort of more daring than the rest goes a

2040

01:40:28,050 --> 01:40:25,780

little higher up and catches a glimpse

2041

01:40:30,210 --> 01:40:28,060

of some weird lights that look a heck of

2042

01:40:34,110 --> 01:40:30,220

a lot like we would describe a UFO

2043

01:40:37,470 --> 01:40:34,120

flying around overhead and so it's very

2044

01:40:39,870 --> 01:40:37,480

easy to compare our relationship with

2045

01:40:43,050 --> 01:40:39,880

the animals that we dominate to how

2046

01:40:44,790 --> 01:40:43,060

these beings would interact with us and

2047

01:40:47,280 --> 01:40:44,800

treat us and that means in some cases

2048

01:40:50,220 --> 01:40:47,290

they would simply want to observe us and

2049

01:40:51,780 --> 01:40:50,230

other cases they would certainly come

2050

01:40:54,030 --> 01:40:51,790

and take us and do what they want with

2051

01:40:55,770 --> 01:40:54,040

this for fun or experimentation there's

2052

01:40:57,210 --> 01:40:55,780

nothing we could do about it and when

2053

01:40:58,890 --> 01:40:57,220

you come back you know who are you gonna

2054

01:41:00,390 --> 01:40:58,900

who are you gonna call right you can't

2055

01:41:02,280 --> 01:41:00,400

call the police and report that so

2056

01:41:03,680 --> 01:41:02,290

you're kind of on your own what you're

2057

01:41:06,710 --> 01:41:03,690

absolutely right I'm

2058

01:41:09,260 --> 01:41:06,720

fish right I go up to the surface I see

2059

01:41:11,270 --> 01:41:09,270

a boat with lights on it I freaked out I

2060

01:41:13,460 --> 01:41:11,280

go back and tell my friends and family

2061

01:41:17,750 --> 01:41:13,470

you're not gonna believe it I just saw

2062

01:41:20,270 --> 01:41:17,760

there's a ship up there show us you go

2063

01:41:23,770 --> 01:41:20,280

back it's gone well it was right here

2064

01:41:27,020 --> 01:41:23,780

Yeah right you know you're that's

2065

01:41:28,820 --> 01:41:27,030

exactly what's going on here with us

2066

01:41:32,420 --> 01:41:28,830

it's the exact same thing and they have

2067

01:41:34,340 --> 01:41:32,430

no idea about New York City I'm talking

2068

01:41:35,900 --> 01:41:34,350

about fish they don't have any idea

2069

01:41:39,980 --> 01:41:35,910

about the existence of anything else

2070

01:41:41,650 --> 01:41:39,990

their world is water and to them that's

2071

01:41:44,540 --> 01:41:41,660

all there is

2072

01:41:47,000 --> 01:41:44,550

yeah and that's also another interesting

2073

01:41:49,370 --> 01:41:47,010

point that yeah to them they probably

2074

01:41:51,920 --> 01:41:49,380

don't even know that water exists

2075

01:41:55,160 --> 01:41:51,930

because that's just what they live in

2076
01:41:57,230 --> 01:41:55,170
right and and and and we for the longest

2077
01:41:58,640 --> 01:41:57,240
time didn't even really understand that

2078
01:42:00,830 --> 01:41:58,650
we were walking around in this gas

2079
01:42:02,060 --> 01:42:00,840
called air and we certainly didn't

2080
01:42:04,370 --> 01:42:02,070
understand that there was this thing

2081
01:42:06,590 --> 01:42:04,380
called outer space which is more or less

2082
01:42:09,370 --> 01:42:06,600
a vacuum up there so you know how many

2083
01:42:13,010 --> 01:42:09,380
different layers are there of these

2084
01:42:16,640 --> 01:42:13,020
media within which creatures can live

2085
01:42:19,250 --> 01:42:16,650
and they spend 99 percent of their time

2086
01:42:21,560 --> 01:42:19,260
in their own medium and so occasionally

2087
01:42:25,460 --> 01:42:21,570
when they pop back and forth which takes

2088
01:42:27,980 --> 01:42:25,470

effort these are not consistent

2089

01:42:29,600 --> 01:42:27,990

experiences I mean these are just you

2090

01:42:31,520 --> 01:42:29,610

know like you said catching the glimpse

2091

01:42:34,190 --> 01:42:31,530

of the boat but I might go back out

2092

01:42:36,110 --> 01:42:34,200

tomorrow night and myself as a human on

2093

01:42:37,580 --> 01:42:36,120

the beach and not see the the boat that

2094

01:42:39,080 --> 01:42:37,590

I saw there last night sitting off the

2095

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:39,090

shore with the fishermen in it that's

2096

01:42:44,510 --> 01:42:40,080

exactly right

2097

01:42:46,940 --> 01:42:44,520

and then we have another issue that I

2098

01:42:49,460 --> 01:42:46,950

find fascinating which is the Fermi

2099

01:42:52,460 --> 01:42:49,470

paradox if there is so much life out

2100

01:42:55,760 --> 01:42:52,470

there then how come we're not being

2101
01:42:57,950 --> 01:42:55,770
visited every single day well I have

2102
01:43:02,000 --> 01:42:57,960
issues with that and I think the Fermi

2103
01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:02,010
paradox is kind of dissolving somewhat

2104
01:43:07,160 --> 01:43:04,560
what do you think about that yeah that's

2105
01:43:11,390 --> 01:43:07,170
an interesting concept I can see why

2106
01:43:13,040 --> 01:43:11,400
that from a certain standpoint that

2107
01:43:15,710 --> 01:43:13,050
makes sense because again it goes back

2108
01:43:16,959 --> 01:43:15,720
to Occam's razor where you know a

2109
01:43:20,469 --> 01:43:16,969
scientist would say it's

2110
01:43:22,810 --> 01:43:20,479
essentially we have the math to prove

2111
01:43:26,680 --> 01:43:22,820
that we ought to be visited so where is

2112
01:43:28,839 --> 01:43:26,690
everybody but there are a number of

2113
01:43:33,069 --> 01:43:28,849

interesting explanations for that number

2114

01:43:34,359 --> 01:43:33,079

one is that they may be here and we just

2115

01:43:36,100 --> 01:43:34,369

don't realize it

2116

01:43:37,870 --> 01:43:36,110

and of course that's what we're talking

2117

01:43:40,000 --> 01:43:37,880

about when it comes to this idea of

2118

01:43:42,339 --> 01:43:40,010

people having contact or some kind of an

2119

01:43:45,430 --> 01:43:42,349

abduction experience that we as a whole

2120

01:43:47,469 --> 01:43:45,440

just don't get to experience that which

2121

01:43:50,890 --> 01:43:47,479

is a pretty good thing I would say and

2122

01:43:56,979 --> 01:43:50,900

in most cases on the other hand you

2123

01:44:00,509 --> 01:43:56,989

could also say that the the infinite

2124

01:44:04,109 --> 01:44:00,519

span of time in which it takes for a

2125

01:44:09,219 --> 01:44:04,119

that it takes for a civilization to rise

2126
01:44:13,209 --> 01:44:09,229
to the point to you know to go out and

2127
01:44:14,890 --> 01:44:13,219
explore and then decay and disappear the

2128
01:44:16,330 --> 01:44:14,900
almost infinite amount of time means

2129
01:44:19,479 --> 01:44:16,340
that it's very unlikely that two

2130
01:44:21,640 --> 01:44:19,489
civilizations are going to reach or

2131
01:44:23,739 --> 01:44:21,650
advance to that point at the same time

2132
01:44:26,229 --> 01:44:23,749
so that they can interact with each

2133
01:44:31,089 --> 01:44:26,239
other so that would indicate that maybe

2134
01:44:34,660 --> 01:44:31,099
there are aliens out there sometimes but

2135
01:44:37,209 --> 01:44:34,670
not right now you know and then of

2136
01:44:38,620 --> 01:44:37,219
course you have the idea that there are

2137
01:44:42,339 --> 01:44:38,630
aliens that are trying to communicate

2138
01:44:45,939 --> 01:44:42,349

with us every single day but they're not

2139

01:44:48,219 --> 01:44:45,949

using radio waves they're using some

2140

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:48,229

other technology that they think should

2141

01:44:52,660 --> 01:44:51,440

occur to us that does not you know there

2142

01:44:54,609 --> 01:44:52,670

there are a number of different you know

2143

01:44:57,009 --> 01:44:54,619

possibilities there to look at that from

2144

01:45:00,100 --> 01:44:57,019

a scientific point of view but I tend to

2145

01:45:04,180 --> 01:45:00,110

think that it's most likely when you

2146

01:45:06,279 --> 01:45:04,190

consider the absolute just plethora the

2147

01:45:08,009 --> 01:45:06,289

spectrum of different types of living

2148

01:45:11,319 --> 01:45:08,019

creatures that we have on this planet

2149

01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:11,329

that there are probably things right

2150

01:45:17,109 --> 01:45:15,199

under our noses that are our alien and

2151

01:45:18,729 --> 01:45:17,119

you know there's been speculation about

2152

01:45:21,370 --> 01:45:18,739

whether or not say mushrooms could be

2153

01:45:23,560 --> 01:45:21,380

aliens and stuff like that

2154

01:45:26,290 --> 01:45:23,570

it's not necessarily coming in the form

2155

01:45:29,500 --> 01:45:26,300

of a little green man but this is a

2156

01:45:30,640 --> 01:45:29,510

consideration that we again have such an

2157

01:45:33,669 --> 01:45:30,650

ego

2158

01:45:37,630 --> 01:45:33,679

that we are not willing to sit back and

2159

01:45:39,820 --> 01:45:37,640

look at the possibility that we can't

2160

01:45:42,459 --> 01:45:39,830

even see what's right in front of us

2161

01:45:45,040 --> 01:45:42,469

well there's there's two things that

2162

01:45:48,209 --> 01:45:45,050

come to mind with that and I always look

2163

01:45:52,450 --> 01:45:48,219

at ourselves first when I seek answers

2164

01:45:54,399 --> 01:45:52,460

we have been to Mars we've been to Venus

2165

01:45:56,290 --> 01:45:54,409

we've been to Jupiter we've been to

2166

01:45:59,560 --> 01:45:56,300

Saturn we've just buzzed and

2167

01:46:03,430 --> 01:45:59,570

photographed Ceres and Pluto and and we

2168

01:46:05,530 --> 01:46:03,440

now have interstellar craft but to the

2169

01:46:08,590 --> 01:46:05,540

best of my knowledge we don't have

2170

01:46:11,680 --> 01:46:08,600

humans on those craft right but we are

2171

01:46:15,700 --> 01:46:11,690

certainly sending out robotic probes

2172

01:46:20,220 --> 01:46:15,710

well that's what it would do here too as

2173

01:46:22,689 --> 01:46:20,230

well if we if we discovered an alien

2174

01:46:25,120 --> 01:46:22,699

intelligence and went to their planet

2175

01:46:28,660 --> 01:46:25,130

would we send a human down to the

2176
01:46:32,020 --> 01:46:28,670
surface first probably not we would send

2177
01:46:34,899 --> 01:46:32,030
an Android version of Joshua P Warren

2178
01:46:37,899 --> 01:46:34,909
that's what we would do we wouldn't

2179
01:46:40,660 --> 01:46:37,909
necessarily send you and I think that

2180
01:46:46,030 --> 01:46:40,670
that is exactly what is going on here it

2181
01:46:49,330 --> 01:46:46,040
only makes sense right well yeah and in

2182
01:46:50,350 --> 01:46:49,340
fact if you go back to the the footage

2183
01:46:52,570 --> 01:46:50,360
from Puerto Rico

2184
01:46:55,270 --> 01:46:52,580
that's exactly yeah it's exactly what I

2185
01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:55,280
was going to bring up yeah yeah you know

2186
01:47:01,149 --> 01:46:57,199
I was comparing that to all of these

2187
01:47:04,149 --> 01:47:01,159
ancient sculptures called Samee that

2188
01:47:06,040 --> 01:47:04,159

look like you know little Hershey Kisses

2189

01:47:10,680 --> 01:47:06,050

with faces on them that were gods that

2190

01:47:14,800 --> 01:47:10,690

would fly around and you know I I called

2191

01:47:18,130 --> 01:47:14,810

the discovery of those along with the

2192

01:47:21,910 --> 01:47:18,140

footage of Puerto Rico Oh UFOs which

2193

01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:21,920

stands for organic UFOs but since then

2194

01:47:27,959 --> 01:47:24,560

I've thought that I may have been better

2195

01:47:30,550 --> 01:47:27,969

off to call them AI UFOs because

2196

01:47:32,740 --> 01:47:30,560

unfortunately people just can't wrap

2197

01:47:35,140 --> 01:47:32,750

their head around the idea of something

2198

01:47:38,709 --> 01:47:35,150

being organic and not being like them

2199

01:47:42,970 --> 01:47:38,719

and so by organic what I'm saying is

2200

01:47:44,340 --> 01:47:42,980

that maybe these are probes that possess

2201

01:47:47,970 --> 01:47:44,350

some kind

2202

01:47:51,420 --> 01:47:47,980

of conscience and consciousness that

2203

01:47:54,800 --> 01:47:51,430

these are again what we would probably

2204

01:47:58,550 --> 01:47:54,810

be best at caste categorizing as

2205

01:48:03,840 --> 01:47:58,560

artificial intelligence or AI right now

2206

01:48:06,450 --> 01:48:03,850

because that these are craft that don't

2207

01:48:09,180 --> 01:48:06,460

have a little guy sitting inside the

2208

01:48:12,690 --> 01:48:09,190

steering wheel but they still have some

2209

01:48:16,710 --> 01:48:12,700

kind of independence and some kind of

2210

01:48:20,910 --> 01:48:16,720

ability to observe and to guide systems

2211

01:48:23,880 --> 01:48:20,920

and to transfer information back to some

2212

01:48:25,770 --> 01:48:23,890

other location and so that may be more

2213

01:48:27,540 --> 01:48:25,780

of what we happen to see when we get a

2214

01:48:32,130 --> 01:48:27,550

lot of this stuff is what we think of as

2215

01:48:34,080 --> 01:48:32,140

some kind of probe that that has an

2216

01:48:40,460 --> 01:48:34,090

artificial intelligence program within

2217

01:48:46,560 --> 01:48:42,630

let's back up for a site let's go back

2218

01:48:50,190 --> 01:48:46,570

to the time warp D could that explain

2219

01:48:53,730 --> 01:48:50,200

deja vu uh you know that's an

2220

01:49:01,710 --> 01:48:57,180

why not you know why not we've all

2221

01:49:03,990 --> 01:49:01,720

experienced that and in it just lasts

2222

01:49:06,960 --> 01:49:04,000

for a moment and then it's it's almost

2223

01:49:10,110 --> 01:49:06,970

an indiscernible moment because I

2224

01:49:11,730 --> 01:49:10,120

remember when I was in college I had a

2225

01:49:15,570 --> 01:49:11,740

great professor in the philosophy

2226

01:49:19,020 --> 01:49:15,580

department and at one point I had to

2227

01:49:22,220 --> 01:49:19,030

write a paper on time and I very quickly

2228

01:49:26,220 --> 01:49:22,230

realized that the biggest problem with

2229

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:26,230

with time is defining the difference

2230

01:49:30,720 --> 01:49:27,760

between the past the present in the

2231

01:49:32,610 --> 01:49:30,730

future because the only way from a human

2232

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:32,620

standpoint to separate the past from the

2233

01:49:38,400 --> 01:49:34,960

future is to have some kind of a

2234

01:49:41,010 --> 01:49:38,410

boundary between the two well how big is

2235

01:49:42,630 --> 01:49:41,020

that boundary right you know how long is

2236

01:49:44,250 --> 01:49:42,640

that is that one second well that

2237

01:49:47,460 --> 01:49:44,260

doesn't make sense because even one

2238

01:49:48,630 --> 01:49:47,470

second has a beginning and an end and so

2239

01:49:50,880 --> 01:49:48,640

you would have a past and a future

2240

01:49:52,470 --> 01:49:50,890

within your past and future so all

2241

01:49:55,230 --> 01:49:52,480

you're doing is kicking the problem down

2242

01:49:57,950 --> 01:49:55,240

the can so essentially we don't know

2243

01:50:00,690 --> 01:49:57,960

exactly how long the present laugh

2244

01:50:03,300 --> 01:50:00,700

especially when it comes to the human

2245

01:50:06,120 --> 01:50:03,310

experience in human perception and so

2246

01:50:08,729 --> 01:50:06,130

you know again 20 microseconds may sound

2247

01:50:10,979 --> 01:50:08,739

like a very small amount of time but

2248

01:50:13,290 --> 01:50:10,989

that may be just enough time for your

2249

01:50:16,710 --> 01:50:13,300

brain to kick back you know a second or

2250

01:50:18,330 --> 01:50:16,720

two and say whoa why do I feel like I've

2251
01:50:22,070 --> 01:50:18,340
just you know seen something that I've

2252
01:50:25,770 --> 01:50:22,080
seen before so it could very much be a

2253
01:50:28,530 --> 01:50:25,780
graceful solution to deja vu

2254
01:50:30,390 --> 01:50:28,540
yeah I didn't want to I don't want to

2255
01:50:33,150 --> 01:50:30,400
ruin the flow here but that was such a

2256
01:50:34,800 --> 01:50:33,160
great question yeah I had to jump in

2257
01:50:39,450 --> 01:50:34,810
because we've all experienced Asia I've

2258
01:50:41,700 --> 01:50:39,460
in fact I rather enjoy deja vu I stopped

2259
01:50:45,780 --> 01:50:41,710
I'm just like okay I'm just gonna enjoy

2260
01:50:48,720 --> 01:50:45,790
myself here while this is going down and

2261
01:50:52,260 --> 01:50:48,730
there is something what would is really

2262
01:50:54,810 --> 01:50:52,270
interesting with deja vu for me Joshua

2263
01:50:57,330 --> 01:50:54,820

is everybody says that they've

2264

01:50:59,370 --> 01:50:57,340

experienced it in some form it doesn't

2265

01:51:03,030 --> 01:50:59,380

matter who you are they've all got their

2266

01:51:06,120 --> 01:51:03,040

own explanations or interpretations of

2267

01:51:09,870 --> 01:51:06,130

what is going on but the fact is deja vu

2268

01:51:12,330 --> 01:51:09,880

is real oh yeah yeah it's and you know

2269

01:51:15,270 --> 01:51:12,340

that's also one of those interesting

2270

01:51:18,060 --> 01:51:15,280

things about the human experience in

2271

01:51:21,540 --> 01:51:18,070

general you know how do we define what's

2272

01:51:24,590 --> 01:51:21,550

what's real because we're always trying

2273

01:51:28,050 --> 01:51:24,600

to rely up on some kind of a tool but

2274

01:51:30,120 --> 01:51:28,060

and science as we know it has progressed

2275

01:51:33,300 --> 01:51:30,130

in large part because of the advancement

2276

01:51:36,410 --> 01:51:33,310

of tools but we have to remind ourselves

2277

01:51:39,180 --> 01:51:36,420

that every single tool out there was

2278

01:51:41,640 --> 01:51:39,190

envisioned by a person created by a

2279

01:51:43,979 --> 01:51:41,650

person built by a person calibrated by a

2280

01:51:46,560 --> 01:51:43,989

person operated by a person interpreted

2281

01:51:48,330 --> 01:51:46,570

by a person you can't take the human

2282

01:51:50,430 --> 01:51:48,340

element out of it the human elements

2283

01:51:51,300 --> 01:51:50,440

really all you've got whether we like it

2284

01:51:54,870 --> 01:51:51,310

or not

2285

01:51:58,380 --> 01:51:54,880

and so that's why when we have these

2286

01:52:00,930 --> 01:51:58,390

discussions about reality we're better

2287

01:52:02,970 --> 01:52:00,940

off to stick with what we know and

2288

01:52:05,070 --> 01:52:02,980

that's not always what you can prove to

2289

01:52:07,350 --> 01:52:05,080

somebody else just like I can't prove to

2290

01:52:09,910 --> 01:52:07,360

you what I dreamed last night

2291

01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:09,920

I remember it it was

2292

01:52:15,070 --> 01:52:12,800

real to me but I can't show you that and

2293

01:52:17,260 --> 01:52:15,080

scientifically demonstrate that for you

2294

01:52:19,120 --> 01:52:17,270

but it was a part of my reality and

2295

01:52:21,070 --> 01:52:19,130

dejavu was one of those things that like

2296

01:52:24,400 --> 01:52:21,080

you said I would presume everybody can

2297

01:52:27,250 --> 01:52:24,410

relate to and so that may be the most

2298

01:52:30,400 --> 01:52:27,260

basic way of experiencing these time

2299

01:52:33,850 --> 01:52:30,410

slips I used to say when I was a kid I'm

2300

01:52:35,680 --> 01:52:33,860

going back to age 12 13 14 when I would

2301
01:52:38,740 --> 01:52:35,690
speak to my friends about deja vu and

2302
01:52:42,310 --> 01:52:38,750
especially when it happened I would say

2303
01:52:45,459 --> 01:52:42,320
I feel like somebody has read my book

2304
01:52:48,160 --> 01:52:45,469
that's what I used to say as a kid when

2305
01:52:50,620 --> 01:52:48,170
that went down and as an adult I look

2306
01:52:52,600 --> 01:52:50,630
back at that that's an innocent way of

2307
01:52:54,970 --> 01:52:52,610
looking at it but it seems to me like

2308
01:52:57,040 --> 01:52:54,980
it's spot on the money and I can't

2309
01:52:59,800 --> 01:52:57,050
really explain it any other way and

2310
01:53:00,610 --> 01:52:59,810
that's the ways to relate to it as a

2311
01:53:04,090 --> 01:53:00,620
child

2312
01:53:06,189 --> 01:53:04,100
somebody has read my book and and now I

2313
01:53:10,180 --> 01:53:06,199

think about today about how profound

2314

01:53:12,340 --> 01:53:10,190

that thought was well and I I pay

2315

01:53:14,290 --> 01:53:12,350

attention when I'm somewhere and

2316

01:53:17,560 --> 01:53:14,300

somebody says out of the blue oh I just

2317

01:53:20,200 --> 01:53:17,570

had deja vu I mean in fact Lauren and I

2318

01:53:23,160 --> 01:53:20,210

my wife and I were at a restaurant just

2319

01:53:25,959 --> 01:53:23,170

recently for the first time and the

2320

01:53:27,729 --> 01:53:25,969

bartender came up to service and the

2321

01:53:30,220 --> 01:53:27,739

very first thing she said was whoa deja

2322

01:53:31,450 --> 01:53:30,230

vu I thought oh that's interesting

2323

01:53:32,979 --> 01:53:31,460

that's the first thing out of this

2324

01:53:35,610 --> 01:53:32,989

lady's mouth and then throughout the

2325

01:53:38,860 --> 01:53:35,620

rest of the day all these very unusual

2326

01:53:41,439 --> 01:53:38,870

sort of synchronistic and serendipitous

2327

01:53:43,959 --> 01:53:41,449

things began to happen to us and I said

2328

01:53:46,630 --> 01:53:43,969

okay this is one of those days where you

2329

01:53:48,640 --> 01:53:46,640

get to see the the connections form

2330

01:53:50,950 --> 01:53:48,650

right in front of you I love it when it

2331

01:53:56,080 --> 01:53:50,960

happened I you know a couple of months

2332

01:53:59,290 --> 01:53:56,090

ago Rita and I my wife we went through a

2333

01:54:01,300 --> 01:53:59,300

few days of strangeness and you know

2334

01:54:03,370 --> 01:54:01,310

just weird things just happening left

2335

01:54:04,510 --> 01:54:03,380

and right and she walks out under the

2336

01:54:07,630 --> 01:54:04,520

patio she goes

2337

01:54:10,750 --> 01:54:07,640

what'd you say I said I said deja vu I'm

2338

01:54:12,970 --> 01:54:10,760

going through and and and she just

2339

01:54:15,370 --> 01:54:12,980

stopped me and she's like staring out

2340

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:15,380

and she's like enjoying the moment and

2341

01:54:20,169 --> 01:54:17,840

we just it was like three days of that

2342

01:54:22,330 --> 01:54:20,179

you're absolutely right and you need to

2343

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:22,340

really stop and take note don't play

2344

01:54:24,850 --> 01:54:23,360

around with it

2345

01:54:28,240 --> 01:54:24,860

try to figure out exactly what the

2346

01:54:32,320 --> 01:54:28,250

universe is trying to tell you and maybe

2347

01:54:34,930 --> 01:54:32,330

that is again an example of just having

2348

01:54:38,140 --> 01:54:34,940

one of these quick encounters with these

2349

01:54:40,270 --> 01:54:38,150

time warps but sometimes they last

2350

01:54:42,340 --> 01:54:40,280

longer than that and when they last

2351
01:54:43,899 --> 01:54:42,350
longer than that that's when you get to

2352
01:54:46,000 --> 01:54:43,909
see the really good stuff you know

2353
01:54:47,770 --> 01:54:46,010
that's when you get to look into the the

2354
01:54:50,919 --> 01:54:47,780
past and see something that happened

2355
01:54:54,550 --> 01:54:50,929
long ago or maybe just see yourself from

2356
01:54:57,370 --> 01:54:54,560
a minute ago it may have to do with the

2357
01:55:00,459 --> 01:54:57,380
duration of this time slip that you

2358
01:55:05,050 --> 01:55:00,469
happen to be encountering now let's go

2359
01:55:09,720 --> 01:55:05,060
mention dreams a minute ago and dreams

2360
01:55:12,070 --> 01:55:09,730
and abductions seem to go hand in hand

2361
01:55:14,430 --> 01:55:12,080
now and we look at some of the famous

2362
01:55:17,109 --> 01:55:14,440
cases of course you know Travis Walton

2363
01:55:19,330 --> 01:55:17,119

comes to mind and Travis just went

2364

01:55:20,979 --> 01:55:19,340

through some stuff over in England he's

2365

01:55:23,919 --> 01:55:20,989

back here in the States Travis if you're

2366

01:55:27,220 --> 01:55:23,929

listening were with you man and I'm

2367

01:55:28,359 --> 01:55:27,230

gonna give you a call now back to you

2368

01:55:31,590 --> 01:55:28,369

know like Travis well you know

2369

01:55:34,209 --> 01:55:31,600

well-documented case I witnesses

2370

01:55:38,140 --> 01:55:34,219

certainly polygraph tests and a lot of

2371

01:55:40,090 --> 01:55:38,150

things that went on to confirm his

2372

01:55:44,050 --> 01:55:40,100

abduction but then we have all of the

2373

01:55:46,959 --> 01:55:44,060

other abduction cases again the numbers

2374

01:55:51,100 --> 01:55:46,969

are mind-boggling when we talk about

2375

01:55:52,450 --> 01:55:51,110

this is there that I think there's two

2376

01:55:54,790 --> 01:55:52,460

things going on and I'd like your answer

2377

01:55:58,540 --> 01:55:54,800

on each one one that these abductions

2378

01:56:02,200 --> 01:55:58,550

are real - they could be something more

2379

01:56:04,419 --> 01:56:02,210

sinister and maybe reenactments that are

2380

01:56:06,729 --> 01:56:04,429

going on to implant memories I'm talking

2381

01:56:10,419 --> 01:56:06,739

about military in my lab situations

2382

01:56:14,740 --> 01:56:10,429

because the military seems to be present

2383

01:56:16,240 --> 01:56:14,750

at some of these abduction experiences

2384

01:56:18,370 --> 01:56:16,250

what do you think is going on when we're

2385

01:56:22,750 --> 01:56:18,380

talking about abductions separate from

2386

01:56:25,689 --> 01:56:22,760

you know contact well for one thing when

2387

01:56:29,709 --> 01:56:25,699

it comes to the real stuff the real

2388

01:56:33,270 --> 01:56:29,719

encounters we have to first off look at

2389

01:56:35,170 --> 01:56:33,280

the physicality of the entire scenario

2390

01:56:37,870 --> 01:56:35,180

because

2391

01:56:39,850 --> 01:56:37,880

going back to us humans being so

2392

01:56:42,520 --> 01:56:39,860

egocentric we take for granted that just

2393

01:56:44,590 --> 01:56:42,530

because that we have a physical body

2394

01:56:47,800 --> 01:56:44,600

that we can look at in the mirror that

2395

01:56:51,940 --> 01:56:47,810

that is actually the bulk of us but in

2396

01:56:53,590 --> 01:56:51,950

fact physicality is an illusion that's

2397

01:56:56,860 --> 01:56:53,600

what the relationship between matter and

2398

01:56:59,020 --> 01:56:56,870

energy tells us that essentially two

2399

01:57:01,870 --> 01:56:59,030

things are physical to each other if

2400

01:57:03,370 --> 01:57:01,880

they resonate within a similar vibration

2401

01:57:05,290 --> 01:57:03,380

that's a very simple way of putting it

2402

01:57:07,600 --> 01:57:05,300

right and then if they resonate at a

2403

01:57:09,940 --> 01:57:07,610

dissimilar vibration they are not

2404

01:57:11,800 --> 01:57:09,950

physical to each other which is why you

2405

01:57:14,200 --> 01:57:11,810

know right now a radio wave will pass

2406

01:57:16,120 --> 01:57:14,210

through you like a ghost but if you were

2407

01:57:17,920 --> 01:57:16,130

made of radio waves then you would

2408

01:57:20,860 --> 01:57:17,930

encounter a radio wave like an

2409

01:57:23,700 --> 01:57:20,870

impenetrable wall and then you have some

2410

01:57:26,920 --> 01:57:23,710

of those waves out there that are just

2411

01:57:31,120 --> 01:57:26,930

physical enough they will interact just

2412

01:57:33,100 --> 01:57:31,130

enough with with the physical world like

2413

01:57:35,980 --> 01:57:33,110

microwaves that they can cause enough

2414

01:57:37,330 --> 01:57:35,990

friction to heat up your baked potato so

2415

01:57:41,590 --> 01:57:37,340

you have all these different levels of

2416

01:57:44,530 --> 01:57:41,600

physicality and it may be that many of

2417

01:57:47,800 --> 01:57:44,540

these encounters and abductions do take

2418

01:57:51,010 --> 01:57:47,810

place on what you might call an astral

2419

01:57:53,770 --> 01:57:51,020

or a non-physical plane and so that's

2420

01:57:55,600 --> 01:57:53,780

why people often have these dream

2421

01:57:58,180 --> 01:57:55,610

experiences that they have trouble

2422

01:58:01,150 --> 01:57:58,190

distinguishing from some kind of an

2423

01:58:02,680 --> 01:58:01,160

abduction encounter they wake up the

2424

01:58:05,350 --> 01:58:02,690

next day and they're like I had the most

2425

01:58:07,000 --> 01:58:05,360

realistic dream of my life and look I've

2426

01:58:10,840 --> 01:58:07,010

got these marks on me and my t-shirts

2427

01:58:12,790 --> 01:58:10,850

torn and on and so it could be that most

2428

01:58:15,730 --> 01:58:12,800

people when they get abducted do not get

2429

01:58:17,920 --> 01:58:15,740

abducted on the physical plane this

2430

01:58:19,930 --> 01:58:17,930

would also explain why that you get

2431

01:58:22,860 --> 01:58:19,940

beamed through physical objects like

2432

01:58:27,840 --> 01:58:22,870

your ceiling and the roof of your house

2433

01:58:29,950 --> 01:58:27,850

and if these beings whether they are

2434

01:58:34,420 --> 01:58:29,960

extraterrestrial or interdimensional or

2435

01:58:37,240 --> 01:58:34,430

both have the ability to understand the

2436

01:58:39,130 --> 01:58:37,250

way our world works well enough to

2437

01:58:40,960 --> 01:58:39,140

travel the way they can travel and

2438

01:58:43,690 --> 01:58:40,970

conduct themselves the way they conduct

2439

01:58:46,510 --> 01:58:43,700

themselves then we must consider they

2440

01:58:48,100 --> 01:58:46,520

have to understand the relationship

2441

01:58:50,050 --> 01:58:48,110

between

2442

01:58:53,170 --> 01:58:50,060

energy and physicality and they might be

2443

01:58:55,810 --> 01:58:53,180

able to appear in different states and

2444

01:58:58,750 --> 01:58:55,820

so you might have you know the typical

2445

01:59:01,660 --> 01:58:58,760

sure enough the cow gets you know sucked

2446

01:59:03,310 --> 01:59:01,670

up into the into the UFO and mutilated

2447

01:59:05,980 --> 01:59:03,320

or something like that but it may be

2448

01:59:08,440 --> 01:59:05,990

much more common for people to have most

2449

01:59:10,780 --> 01:59:08,450

of their experience occur in an astral

2450

01:59:13,570 --> 01:59:10,790

non-physical way now when it comes to

2451
01:59:16,600 --> 01:59:13,580
the second type which of course gets

2452
01:59:21,610 --> 01:59:16,610
into government conspiracy and military

2453
01:59:23,290 --> 01:59:21,620
action I am immediately reminded of how

2454
01:59:27,790 --> 01:59:23,300
during World War two

2455
01:59:30,640 --> 01:59:27,800
the Allies went out and hired magicians

2456
01:59:33,430 --> 01:59:30,650
from Las Vegas and special-effects

2457
01:59:36,100 --> 01:59:33,440
technicians from Hollywood to come

2458
01:59:39,010 --> 01:59:36,110
together and create illusions which

2459
01:59:41,410 --> 01:59:39,020
played an enormous role in helping the

2460
01:59:43,750 --> 01:59:41,420
Allies win the war I mean there were

2461
01:59:45,190 --> 01:59:43,760
entire factories that were saved from

2462
01:59:47,980 --> 01:59:45,200
destruction these were munitions

2463
01:59:50,080 --> 01:59:47,990

factories because they were able to make

2464

01:59:52,300 --> 01:59:50,090

it disappear from the air and then

2465

01:59:55,180 --> 01:59:52,310

recreate it in another location so the

2466

01:59:56,860 --> 01:59:55,190

wrong location got bombed there are many

2467

01:59:59,440 --> 01:59:56,870

examples of this and this is well

2468

02:00:02,740 --> 01:59:59,450

historically documented and so we know

2469

02:00:06,010 --> 02:00:02,750

that that was an effective component of

2470

02:00:09,190 --> 02:00:06,020

the psychological warfare long ago and

2471

02:00:10,780 --> 02:00:09,200

world war two so why would that work not

2472

02:00:13,920 --> 02:00:10,790

continue to this day

2473

02:00:17,650 --> 02:00:13,930

but utilizing the more advanced

2474

02:00:21,210 --> 02:00:17,660

technological options so you've got now

2475

02:00:25,450 --> 02:00:21,220

lasers and Holograms and holographs and

2476

02:00:27,670 --> 02:00:25,460

all of these abilities to to fool

2477

02:00:30,220 --> 02:00:27,680

someone and into believing what you want

2478

02:00:31,810 --> 02:00:30,230

them to believe and I think that can be

2479

02:00:34,360 --> 02:00:31,820

especially effective if you're dealing

2480

02:00:37,600 --> 02:00:34,370

with an enemy like we often have in the

2481

02:00:40,300 --> 02:00:37,610

Middle East that says look I'm doing

2482

02:00:43,960 --> 02:00:40,310

this for Allah you know I'm doing this

2483

02:00:46,570 --> 02:00:43,970

for a supernatural being and I will die

2484

02:00:47,260 --> 02:00:46,580

for this so there's nothing you can do

2485

02:00:50,080 --> 02:00:47,270

to stop me

2486

02:00:53,320 --> 02:00:50,090

well what if they could create a

2487

02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:53,330

technology that makes Allah up here out

2488

02:00:58,120 --> 02:00:55,280

in the middle of the desert and tell

2489

02:00:59,980 --> 02:00:58,130

them no no not today you know I mean

2490

02:01:01,450 --> 02:00:59,990

that might be the kind of thing that

2491

02:01:03,190 --> 02:01:01,460

would actually work

2492

02:01:04,630 --> 02:01:03,200

nothing else would if you're able to

2493

02:01:06,220 --> 02:01:04,640

take advantage of what people believe

2494

02:01:08,770 --> 02:01:06,230

whether we're talking about their

2495

02:01:11,650 --> 02:01:08,780

religious beliefs or ghosts or UFOs or

2496

02:01:15,270 --> 02:01:11,660

cryptids and use that technique in order

2497

02:01:17,800 --> 02:01:15,280

to not only manipulate them but also to

2498

02:01:20,170 --> 02:01:17,810

to sort of make somebody look a little

2499

02:01:23,709 --> 02:01:20,180

bit more or less like a crank if

2500

02:01:25,600 --> 02:01:23,719

somebody reports something publicly well

2501

02:01:28,180 --> 02:01:25,610

that's the best way to do it right I

2502

02:01:31,990 --> 02:01:28,190

mean yeah use a little disinfo the rest

2503

02:01:34,479 --> 02:01:32,000

of us are crazy see we told you so yeah

2504

02:01:36,610 --> 02:01:34,489

yeah I mean and and it's the most

2505

02:01:39,070 --> 02:01:36,620

effortless way and you could you could

2506

02:01:41,620 --> 02:01:39,080

also argue very effectively that that's

2507

02:01:43,780 --> 02:01:41,630

the most humane way to control the

2508

02:01:46,060 --> 02:01:43,790

public and to conduct warfare I can very

2509

02:01:48,550 --> 02:01:46,070

easily see somebody at the Pentagon

2510

02:01:50,490 --> 02:01:48,560

saying look we could continue wasting

2511

02:01:54,190 --> 02:01:50,500

all of these lives and all of this

2512

02:01:56,350 --> 02:01:54,200

armament and etc or we could just create

2513

02:01:58,990 --> 02:01:56,360

this technology that gives this illusion

2514

02:02:00,850 --> 02:01:59,000

and makes them think in a different way

2515

02:02:04,720 --> 02:02:00,860

and we don't have to confront them

2516

02:02:07,630 --> 02:02:04,730

head-on with brute force an amazing way

2517

02:02:10,420 --> 02:02:07,640

to look at it and when we come back I

2518

02:02:12,370 --> 02:02:10,430

want to talk about recent sightings

2519

02:02:14,250 --> 02:02:12,380

we're gonna do that but also I want to

2520

02:02:17,530 --> 02:02:14,260

go back to this interdimensional

2521

02:02:19,390 --> 02:02:17,540

parallel world aspect to abductions I

2522

02:02:21,810 --> 02:02:19,400

find that fascinating I want more info

2523

02:02:25,010 --> 02:02:21,820

our guest tonight is Joshua P Warren

2524

02:02:28,919 --> 02:02:25,020

happy UFO day I'll be right back

2525

02:02:31,149 --> 02:02:28,929

[Music]

2526

02:02:36,030 --> 02:02:31,159

everybody's Rob Halford the mental guard

2527

02:02:41,860 --> 02:02:39,310

this is kera digital broadcasting

2528

02:02:46,660 --> 02:02:41,870

station Salt Lake City Utah

2529

02:02:49,060 --> 02:02:46,670

Van Buren Arkansas let's get this man to

2530

02:02:51,400 --> 02:02:49,070

the ER stat right away doctor we see

2531

02:02:53,800 --> 02:02:51,410

this every day heart attack or angina

2532

02:02:56,350 --> 02:02:53,810

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2533

02:02:58,300 --> 02:02:56,360

chelation can remove obstructions or

2534

02:03:00,340 --> 02:02:58,310

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2535

02:03:02,890 --> 02:03:00,350

painful and expensive surgery

2536

02:03:04,540 --> 02:03:02,900

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2537

02:03:06,940 --> 02:03:04,550

chelation product that you take with

2538

02:03:09,280 --> 02:03:06,950

juice you start to feel the results fast

2539

02:03:11,290 --> 02:03:09,290

angio primm increases blood flow all

2540

02:03:13,150 --> 02:03:11,300

over the body and that means more energy

2541

02:03:15,670 --> 02:03:13,160

and strength to take on the day with

2542

02:03:17,650 --> 02:03:15,680

less aches and pains 60 years of

2543

02:03:20,860 --> 02:03:17,660

research has gone into chelation and

2544

02:03:23,080 --> 02:03:20,870

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2545

02:03:25,240 --> 02:03:23,090

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2546

02:03:27,100 --> 02:03:25,250

from buildup that slow circulation

2547

02:03:28,930 --> 02:03:27,110

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2548

02:03:31,090 --> 02:03:28,940

emergency room right away log on now for

2549

02:03:34,990 --> 02:03:31,100

a special radio offer from angio priem

2550

02:03:38,890 --> 02:03:35,000

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2551
02:03:40,570 --> 02:03:38,900
PRI M angio prim calm / radio are called

2552
02:03:42,550 --> 02:03:40,580
eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2553
02:03:47,080 --> 02:03:42,560
two twenty one that's eight seven seven

2554
02:03:50,040 --> 02:03:47,090
eight eight to seventy to 21 so you love

2555
02:03:53,280 --> 02:03:50,050
talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2556
02:03:56,020 --> 02:03:53,290
live.com talk stream live is always on

2557
02:03:58,300 --> 02:03:56,030
24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2558
02:04:00,310 --> 02:03:58,310
find your favorite talkers and discover

2559
02:04:03,100 --> 02:04:00,320
some new ones it's free readily

2560
02:04:04,960 --> 02:04:03,110
available online or on the smartphone or

2561
02:04:07,690 --> 02:04:04,970
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2562
02:04:08,410 --> 02:04:07,700
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2563
02:04:11,140 --> 02:04:08,420

easier

2564

02:04:13,000 --> 02:04:11,150

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2565

02:04:16,630 --> 02:04:13,010

to download the free apps from Google

2566

02:04:18,880 --> 02:04:16,640

Play or the itunes app store your

2567

02:04:22,210 --> 02:04:18,890

contact for current news and trending

2568

02:04:24,760 --> 02:04:22,220

topics jgr a radio.com

2569

02:04:26,770 --> 02:04:24,770

what can I say about the most popular

2570

02:04:29,410 --> 02:04:26,780

tea on the Internet and what a customers

2571

02:04:33,520 --> 02:04:29,420

say about life change t @ get the tea

2572

02:04:36,400 --> 02:04:33,530

calm a lot but by federal law we get the

2573

02:04:38,560 --> 02:04:36,410

tea DICOM cannot make claims to how this

2574

02:04:40,570 --> 02:04:38,570

product can enhance your health we

2575

02:04:43,300 --> 02:04:40,580

cannot even post our testimonies without

2576
02:04:45,790 --> 02:04:43,310
being in compliance so how do we get

2577
02:04:48,370 --> 02:04:45,800
past the hump try our products that get

2578
02:04:51,580 --> 02:04:48,380
the tea calm and see for yourself

2579
02:04:53,370 --> 02:04:51,590
you can send us a testimony but we just

2580
02:04:57,340 --> 02:04:53,380
can't post it bumper

2581
02:04:58,990 --> 02:04:57,350
our products are GMO free and organic we

2582
02:05:01,390 --> 02:04:59,000
pride ourselves in being the best we can

2583
02:05:04,450 --> 02:05:01,400
be and we urge you to take charge of

2584
02:05:06,340 --> 02:05:04,460
your health we're loving your strong and

2585
02:05:08,260 --> 02:05:06,350
many of our customers have shared their

2586
02:05:09,879 --> 02:05:08,270
successes with friends and family

2587
02:05:13,200 --> 02:05:09,889
protect your colon

2588
02:05:20,700 --> 02:05:13,210

log on to get the T com let's get the

2589

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:20,710

t-dot-com get the t-dot-com get t.com

2590

02:05:24,610 --> 02:05:22,880

did you know that when you're on the

2591

02:05:27,070 --> 02:05:24,620

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2592

02:05:29,200 --> 02:05:27,080

available you can still listen to every

2593

02:05:31,780 --> 02:05:29,210

minute of fade to black by just calling

2594

02:05:34,840 --> 02:05:31,790

six oh five five six two four four eight

2595

02:05:37,300 --> 02:05:34,850

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2596

02:05:39,910 --> 02:05:37,310

it saves your data plan and no extra

2597

02:05:42,729 --> 02:05:39,920

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2598

02:05:45,010 --> 02:05:42,739

call six oh five five six two four four

2599

02:05:47,620 --> 02:05:45,020

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2600

02:05:58,500 --> 02:05:47,630

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2601

02:06:04,900 --> 02:06:00,790

you want to know a secret

2602

02:06:07,840 --> 02:06:04,910

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2603

02:06:11,380 --> 02:06:07,850

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2604

02:06:17,610 --> 02:06:11,390

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2605

02:06:21,610 --> 02:06:19,480

this is fade to black

2606

02:06:25,300 --> 02:06:21,620

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2607

02:06:34,380 --> 02:06:25,310

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2608

02:06:42,170 --> 02:06:40,000

[Music]

2609

02:06:44,720 --> 02:06:42,180

welcome back fade to black our guest

2610

02:06:49,100 --> 02:06:44,730

tonight Joshua P Warren on this world

2611

02:06:51,620 --> 02:06:49,110

UFO day man he's at a busy week this

2612

02:06:54,590 --> 02:06:51,630

week can I kind of thank him one more

2613

02:06:56,479 --> 02:06:54,600

time for finding the time to come in and

2614

02:06:59,630 --> 02:06:56,489

hang out with us on this very important

2615

02:07:02,709 --> 02:06:59,640

day and this segment of fade to black is

2616

02:07:05,720 --> 02:07:02,719

brought to you by barring optics and

2617

02:07:08,240 --> 02:07:05,730

makers of night vision goggles

2618

02:07:11,570 --> 02:07:08,250

and it's what we use here too as well

2619

02:07:13,189 --> 02:07:11,580

and I want to just go to the banner it's

2620

02:07:14,689 --> 02:07:13,199

at Jimmy Church radio.com and get

2621

02:07:20,300 --> 02:07:14,699

yourself a pair of those generation

2622

02:07:23,900 --> 02:07:20,310

threes Joshua the interdimensional

2623

02:07:26,959 --> 02:07:23,910

parallel world time slip aspect of all

2624

02:07:30,170 --> 02:07:26,969

of this is fascinating and it takes me

2625

02:07:34,160 --> 02:07:30,180

back to a very famous case in book it's

2626
02:07:36,380 --> 02:07:34,170
called the Mojave incident and that book

2627
02:07:38,270 --> 02:07:36,390
and that couple that went through that

2628
02:07:40,070 --> 02:07:38,280
not only was here with me em fade to

2629
02:07:43,910 --> 02:07:40,080
black a couple of times and over I

2630
02:07:47,390 --> 02:07:43,920
coast-to-coast when you hear the two of

2631
02:07:49,490 --> 02:07:47,400
them recount their story together I

2632
02:07:52,189 --> 02:07:49,500
don't think that there's any doubt that

2633
02:07:54,020 --> 02:07:52,199
they went through this and the incident

2634
02:07:56,800 --> 02:07:54,030
happened but we're talking about a large

2635
02:08:00,500 --> 02:07:56,810
craft we're talking about abduction

2636
02:08:02,990 --> 02:08:00,510
thousands of beings that came down into

2637
02:08:06,530 --> 02:08:03,000
the mojave desert that night with red

2638
02:08:09,140 --> 02:08:06,540

eyes that they had seen but yet it

2639

02:08:11,510 --> 02:08:09,150

wasn't witnessed by anybody at the

2640

02:08:14,780 --> 02:08:11,520

campground you know that was just a few

2641

02:08:20,090 --> 02:08:14,790

miles up the road but the incident

2642

02:08:23,060 --> 02:08:20,100

happened it could this you know parallel

2643

02:08:26,990 --> 02:08:23,070

world aspect come into play here where

2644

02:08:31,550 --> 02:08:27,000

they were taken to everything happened

2645

02:08:34,340 --> 02:08:31,560

but just in another dimension well yeah

2646

02:08:37,189 --> 02:08:34,350

especially if you consider that right

2647

02:08:38,770 --> 02:08:37,199

now the best mathematicians in the world

2648

02:08:45,320 --> 02:08:38,780

are telling us that there are at least

2649

02:08:47,890 --> 02:08:45,330

10 or 11 other dimensions and we really

2650

02:08:50,510 --> 02:08:47,900

can't comprehend exactly what that means

2651
02:08:52,290 --> 02:08:50,520
it's hard enough for us again to figure

2652
02:08:54,810 --> 02:08:52,300
out what time is

2653
02:08:57,950 --> 02:08:54,820
and time is just something that fuses

2654
02:09:01,440 --> 02:08:57,960
the first three dimensions together and

2655
02:09:04,980 --> 02:09:01,450
tries to explain how that they advance

2656
02:09:07,800 --> 02:09:04,990
or progress but I think the best way to

2657
02:09:10,560 --> 02:09:07,810
wrap our brains around interdimensional

2658
02:09:14,490 --> 02:09:10,570
activity is to interestingly enough go

2659
02:09:17,310 --> 02:09:14,500
back to the Victorian English author

2660
02:09:19,800 --> 02:09:17,320
named Edwin Abbott who wrote a very

2661
02:09:25,800 --> 02:09:19,810
interesting book called flatland and

2662
02:09:28,020 --> 02:09:25,810
which he imagined the world that is that

2663
02:09:31,170 --> 02:09:28,030

consists solely of two dimensional

2664

02:09:34,560 --> 02:09:31,180

beings where every single thing is flat

2665

02:09:36,210 --> 02:09:34,570

so in other words their whole world you

2666

02:09:39,750 --> 02:09:36,220

could envision as like a big flat piece

2667

02:09:41,460 --> 02:09:39,760

of cardboard ignoring the fact that even

2668

02:09:44,850 --> 02:09:41,470

a piece of cardboard has little height

2669

02:09:47,970 --> 02:09:44,860

and whatnot but anyway flat and then

2670

02:09:50,280 --> 02:09:47,980

they themselves are like circles that

2671

02:09:52,860 --> 02:09:50,290

are just sliding around inside flatland

2672

02:09:55,260 --> 02:09:52,870

completely oblivious to anything like

2673

02:09:58,860 --> 02:09:55,270

Heights or up or down you know as in a

2674

02:10:02,160 --> 02:09:58,870

third dimension so if we were to be

2675

02:10:05,060 --> 02:10:02,170

three dimensional beings looking down on

2676

02:10:08,640 --> 02:10:05,070

flatland from this direction called up

2677

02:10:10,500 --> 02:10:08,650

that they are oblivious to and we were

2678

02:10:12,960 --> 02:10:10,510

to say hey little flatlander how you

2679

02:10:14,970 --> 02:10:12,970

doing that person would just hear a

2680

02:10:17,580 --> 02:10:14,980

disembodied voice that would suddenly

2681

02:10:20,580 --> 02:10:17,590

come from nowhere and it would be pretty

2682

02:10:22,740 --> 02:10:20,590

freaky now you also from that point of

2683

02:10:26,540 --> 02:10:22,750

view would be able to see inside their

2684

02:10:29,220 --> 02:10:26,550

houses with sort of an x-ray vision and

2685

02:10:30,930 --> 02:10:29,230

therefore you'd be able to describe for

2686

02:10:34,610 --> 02:10:30,940

them information about their

2687

02:10:38,430 --> 02:10:34,620

surroundings that they could not explain

2688

02:10:40,830 --> 02:10:38,440

but if you got really engaged and you

2689

02:10:43,560 --> 02:10:40,840

decided to go down into flatland and

2690

02:10:45,690 --> 02:10:43,570

visit their world from a Flatlanders

2691

02:10:48,900 --> 02:10:45,700

point of view all that individual would

2692

02:10:51,720 --> 02:10:48,910

see is a series of objects appearing as

2693

02:10:54,690 --> 02:10:51,730

slices because

2694

02:10:56,790 --> 02:10:54,700

this object could not be seen it's in

2695

02:10:58,770 --> 02:10:56,800

its entirety why with all three

2696

02:11:01,260 --> 02:10:58,780

dimensions and so you have this sort of

2697

02:11:04,020 --> 02:11:01,270

a series or set of objects that appears

2698

02:11:05,820 --> 02:11:04,030

in midair and then lastly if you were to

2699

02:11:07,620 --> 02:11:05,830

reach down into flatland and pick up a

2700

02:11:10,560 --> 02:11:07,630

flatlander and toss him or her in the

2701
02:11:13,140 --> 02:11:10,570
air and the person came floating down

2702
02:11:15,090 --> 02:11:13,150
back at a flatland freaked-out

2703
02:11:16,830 --> 02:11:15,100
they would have no way of explaining

2704
02:11:18,420 --> 02:11:16,840
this experience to their friends other

2705
02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:18,430
than to say this was some kind of a

2706
02:11:23,640 --> 02:11:21,040
mystical encounter and so what I mean by

2707
02:11:26,490 --> 02:11:23,650
by this example is that all these things

2708
02:11:29,850 --> 02:11:26,500
I described that a two dimensional being

2709
02:11:31,380 --> 02:11:29,860
would experience if if he or she came

2710
02:11:34,020 --> 02:11:31,390
into contact with a three dimensional

2711
02:11:36,270 --> 02:11:34,030
being sounds eerily like the things that

2712
02:11:38,580 --> 02:11:36,280
we described when we come into contact

2713
02:11:41,550 --> 02:11:38,590

with some of these other beings that may

2714

02:11:47,210 --> 02:11:41,560

have an interdimensional capacity and so

2715

02:11:50,160 --> 02:11:47,220

it could be that if these beings are

2716

02:11:51,750 --> 02:11:50,170

entering our dimension from a higher

2717

02:11:53,100 --> 02:11:51,760

dimension a fifth dimension sixth

2718

02:11:56,310 --> 02:11:53,110

dimension seventh dimension eighth -

2719

02:11:58,830 --> 02:11:56,320

mentioned etc then certain individuals

2720

02:12:01,770 --> 02:11:58,840

might have a very limited point of view

2721

02:12:03,840 --> 02:12:01,780

in which to observe this and and

2722

02:12:06,479 --> 02:12:03,850

appreciate it but the rest of us would

2723

02:12:07,979 --> 02:12:06,489

not and so there are all those variables

2724

02:12:09,810 --> 02:12:07,989

that we have to consider when we wrap

2725

02:12:14,760 --> 02:12:09,820

our minds around interdimensional

2726

02:12:17,820 --> 02:12:14,770

encounters well and et 10,000 years more

2727

02:12:20,580 --> 02:12:17,830

advanced a million more years a billion

2728

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:20,590

would certainly understand dimensions

2729

02:12:27,450 --> 02:12:24,480

and and how to dance in and out of them

2730

02:12:30,229 --> 02:12:27,460

yeah but one would imagine that you know

2731

02:12:33,690 --> 02:12:30,239

if you're going to make the trip here

2732

02:12:38,090 --> 02:12:33,700

you know you you must understand a lot

2733

02:12:40,380 --> 02:12:38,100

about that and so that's why sometimes

2734

02:12:42,870 --> 02:12:40,390

you almost want to just throw up your

2735

02:12:45,930 --> 02:12:42,880

hands and say look I'm never gonna

2736

02:12:49,530 --> 02:12:45,940

understand all this because it's so

2737

02:12:51,990 --> 02:12:49,540

advanced that it's impossible for me to

2738

02:12:53,340 --> 02:12:52,000

understand it and and that may also be

2739

02:12:55,530 --> 02:12:53,350

one of the reasons that you know

2740

02:12:58,200 --> 02:12:55,540

disclosure is not more of a priority

2741

02:13:00,060 --> 02:12:58,210

because and I bet you a lot of these

2742

02:13:01,860 --> 02:13:00,070

folks who were with the military who

2743

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:01,870

have these first-hand encounters they

2744

02:13:06,000 --> 02:13:03,280

say look we don't know what's going on

2745

02:13:08,040 --> 02:13:06,010

that much more than anybody else

2746

02:13:10,140 --> 02:13:08,050

and so this you know it produces a

2747

02:13:12,720 --> 02:13:10,150

conundrum where you ask yourself like

2748

02:13:14,610 --> 02:13:12,730

how how efficient is it for us to invest

2749

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:14,620

resources in this thing they were

2750

02:13:18,810 --> 02:13:16,000

probably never really going to be able

2751
02:13:21,540 --> 02:13:18,820
to understand anyway yeah we have to

2752
02:13:25,170 --> 02:13:21,550
look at it in those terms in that et

2753
02:13:27,360 --> 02:13:25,180
getting here they don't know whether

2754
02:13:29,100 --> 02:13:27,370
it's a thousand years ago 2000 years ago

2755
02:13:31,170 --> 02:13:29,110
or today and they're visiting all the

2756
02:13:34,250 --> 02:13:31,180
time I understand that but they don't

2757
02:13:37,230 --> 02:13:34,260
know what level of intelligence we have

2758
02:13:40,230 --> 02:13:37,240
necessarily or what we would understand

2759
02:13:43,740 --> 02:13:40,240
necessarily to what is very simple for

2760
02:13:48,660 --> 02:13:43,750
them like with us language in riding a

2761
02:13:50,970 --> 02:13:48,670
bike and laughing comedy are very simple

2762
02:13:53,700 --> 02:13:50,980
things for us but we can't convey that

2763
02:13:56,460 --> 02:13:53,710

to our closest relatives like a

2764

02:13:59,610 --> 02:13:56,470

chimpanzee they don't get it right and

2765

02:14:02,310 --> 02:13:59,620

it would be the same thing with et the

2766

02:14:05,940 --> 02:14:02,320

very basics for them are way beyond our

2767

02:14:08,880 --> 02:14:05,950

understanding yes and going back to that

2768

02:14:10,800 --> 02:14:08,890

example with the animal kingdom I wrote

2769

02:14:12,390 --> 02:14:10,810

a book one time called pet ghosts

2770

02:14:14,790 --> 02:14:12,400

animal encounters from beyond the grave

2771

02:14:19,440 --> 02:14:14,800

which got into all kinds of animals

2772

02:14:20,880 --> 02:14:19,450

other than just pets but the the reason

2773

02:14:24,830 --> 02:14:20,890

I bring this up is that you know I was

2774

02:14:28,580 --> 02:14:24,840

talking about how most human beings

2775

02:14:33,150 --> 02:14:28,590

would say well I am smarter than a shark

2776

02:14:36,270 --> 02:14:33,160

but if I throw you in the water with a

2777

02:14:41,040 --> 02:14:36,280

shark how much does that really matter

2778

02:14:43,020 --> 02:14:41,050

not much yeah so the shark you know who

2779

02:14:44,400 --> 02:14:43,030

you you can judge who's smarter here but

2780

02:14:47,190 --> 02:14:44,410

the shark I believe is gonna probably

2781

02:14:49,320 --> 02:14:47,200

have the better the better hand up in

2782

02:14:53,070 --> 02:14:49,330

that and so you know again this goes

2783

02:14:55,470 --> 02:14:53,080

back to us thinking of ourselves so

2784

02:14:57,750 --> 02:14:55,480

highly without realizing that maybe all

2785

02:15:01,140 --> 02:14:57,760

of the animals around us are far more

2786

02:15:03,150 --> 02:15:01,150

intelligent than we realize but just

2787

02:15:05,940 --> 02:15:03,160

they are intelligent within a particular

2788

02:15:08,670 --> 02:15:05,950

range and we're we're intelligent within

2789

02:15:11,490 --> 02:15:08,680

a particular range and we get we get

2790

02:15:14,280 --> 02:15:11,500

very arrogant about that I want to I'd

2791

02:15:18,680 --> 02:15:14,290

spend this last few minutes with you

2792

02:15:21,810 --> 02:15:18,690

talking about night vision one of the

2793

02:15:25,200 --> 02:15:21,820

one of the life-changing moments for me

2794

02:15:27,720 --> 02:15:25,210

one of one of my epiphanies was that

2795

02:15:32,760 --> 02:15:27,730

first night out there doing a sky watch

2796

02:15:36,630 --> 02:15:32,770

with night vision and it caused me after

2797

02:15:39,630 --> 02:15:36,640

that moment - I always look to the stars

2798

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:39,640

but now I look to the stars differently

2799

02:15:43,650 --> 02:15:41,920

knowing that there's crap flying around

2800

02:15:46,370 --> 02:15:43,660

up there that I just can't see right

2801
02:15:50,340 --> 02:15:46,380
without the night vision every moment of

2802
02:15:52,770 --> 02:15:50,350
every night of everything there was

2803
02:15:56,160 --> 02:15:52,780
stuff going on up there that that I

2804
02:15:58,350 --> 02:15:56,170
can't see with my eyes frightening on

2805
02:16:01,080 --> 02:15:58,360
one side but on the other side it

2806
02:16:04,350 --> 02:16:01,090
answers a lot of questions for me what

2807
02:16:06,090 --> 02:16:04,360
what do you think is though what is it

2808
02:16:07,710 --> 02:16:06,100
that we are seeing you touched upon it

2809
02:16:09,390 --> 02:16:07,720
earlier some of it could be outs in

2810
02:16:11,130 --> 02:16:09,400
military and I agree with that some of

2811
02:16:12,500 --> 02:16:11,140
it could be satellites there's other

2812
02:16:16,400 --> 02:16:12,510
stuff that you see with night vision

2813
02:16:20,120 --> 02:16:16,410

that is absolutely not of this earth

2814

02:16:24,180 --> 02:16:20,130

well my most profound night vision

2815

02:16:27,600 --> 02:16:24,190

experience happened probably about 10

2816

02:16:30,090 --> 02:16:27,610

years ago in the desert outside of

2817

02:16:33,690 --> 02:16:30,100

Laughlin Nevada for you is where it's

2818

02:16:36,750 --> 02:16:33,700

much darker at night and I'll never

2819

02:16:38,760 --> 02:16:36,760

forget seeing that sky for the first

2820

02:16:40,950 --> 02:16:38,770

time through third generation night

2821

02:16:43,650 --> 02:16:40,960

vision I mean it was just like for every

2822

02:16:45,780 --> 02:16:43,660

star that was visible to my naked eyes

2823

02:16:47,040 --> 02:16:45,790

there were about twenty or thirty you

2824

02:16:49,320 --> 02:16:47,050

know that were visible through the night

2825

02:16:50,550 --> 02:16:49,330

vision and so for one thing the heavens

2826

02:16:53,520 --> 02:16:50,560

are just bejeweled and there's an

2827

02:16:57,150 --> 02:16:53,530

incredible amount of clarity there and I

2828

02:16:58,709 --> 02:16:57,160

was out there with three friends so

2829

02:17:01,590 --> 02:16:58,719

there was a total of four of us and

2830

02:17:04,650 --> 02:17:01,600

three of us had the third gen

2831

02:17:08,220 --> 02:17:04,660

night-vision goggles and this was about

2832

02:17:12,630 --> 02:17:08,230

9:30 at night at one point I looked over

2833

02:17:17,070 --> 02:17:12,640

toward the east and when I saw in the

2834

02:17:18,930 --> 02:17:17,080

sky looked so bizarre that at first I

2835

02:17:21,390 --> 02:17:18,940

thought that my goggles were

2836

02:17:23,610 --> 02:17:21,400

malfunctioning that there was some kind

2837

02:17:27,470 --> 02:17:23,620

of a digital artifact that had appeared

2838

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:27,480

in my goggles because what I saw was a

2839

02:17:36,570 --> 02:17:31,840

gigantic v-shape not a triangle

2840

02:17:39,500 --> 02:17:36,580

that a huge v-shape it looked like the

2841

02:17:43,410 --> 02:17:39,510

hand of God had just taken a big

2842

02:17:45,299 --> 02:17:43,420

highlighter and drawn a huge V that

2843

02:17:48,839 --> 02:17:45,309

extended from one side of the horizon to

2844

02:17:53,910 --> 02:17:48,849

the other with a smaller v-shape overtop

2845

02:17:56,370 --> 02:17:53,920

of it and it was well gliding very very

2846

02:17:58,200 --> 02:17:56,380

silently from right to left and I said

2847

02:18:00,089 --> 02:17:58,210

to the other guys I said I think there's

2848

02:18:02,400 --> 02:18:00,099

something wrong with my goggles I'm

2849

02:18:05,009 --> 02:18:02,410

seeing this weird v-shape and then I

2850

02:18:06,839 --> 02:18:05,019

hear this chorus of holy when everybody

2851

02:18:09,929 --> 02:18:06,849

turns their goggles and I realize no

2852

02:18:11,879 --> 02:18:09,939

we're all seeing this this was the

2853

02:18:13,650 --> 02:18:11,889

largest thing that I have ever seen in

2854

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:13,660

the sky and you know the sky is pretty

2855

02:18:19,679 --> 02:18:16,000

darn big out here in the desert in

2856

02:18:21,360 --> 02:18:19,689

Nevada right and this thing it started

2857

02:18:24,060 --> 02:18:21,370

again at pretty much one side of the

2858

02:18:26,940 --> 02:18:24,070

horizon to my right and it took it

2859

02:18:30,089 --> 02:18:26,950

probably a few minutes to go right

2860

02:18:32,549 --> 02:18:30,099

across in front of us over our heads to

2861

02:18:35,370 --> 02:18:32,559

the left and disappear without so much

2862

02:18:39,780 --> 02:18:35,380

as a sound not a flashing light nothing

2863

02:18:43,830 --> 02:18:39,790

like that I'll never forget feeling so

2864

02:18:45,599 --> 02:18:43,840

small in my life like some kind of

2865

02:18:48,389 --> 02:18:45,609

caveman you know staring up at this

2866

02:18:50,070 --> 02:18:48,399

thing as it went over unfortunately we

2867

02:18:52,349 --> 02:18:50,080

did not have any kind of recording

2868

02:18:53,849 --> 02:18:52,359

devices hooked up to the goggles and

2869

02:18:55,980 --> 02:18:53,859

we've been kicking ourselves for that

2870

02:18:58,259 --> 02:18:55,990

ever since because I've never seen that

2871

02:19:00,060 --> 02:18:58,269

same thing again going back to what we

2872

02:19:04,110 --> 02:19:00,070

were talking about earlier but we were

2873

02:19:05,610 --> 02:19:04,120

so pumped by this that we stayed up the

2874

02:19:07,200 --> 02:19:05,620

rest of the night we couldn't sleep just

2875

02:19:09,330 --> 02:19:07,210

talking about what we'd seen over and

2876
02:19:10,469 --> 02:19:09,340
over and over again and the next day you

2877
02:19:11,730 --> 02:19:10,479
know I got on the horn and I started

2878
02:19:14,190 --> 02:19:11,740
calling everybody I could think of

2879
02:19:16,669 --> 02:19:14,200
asking for possible explanations could

2880
02:19:19,830 --> 02:19:16,679
this have been some kind of you know my

2881
02:19:21,980 --> 02:19:19,840
migrating foul formation flying foul or

2882
02:19:25,860 --> 02:19:21,990
could this be some you know some kind of

2883
02:19:27,900 --> 02:19:25,870
military operation and nobody I talked

2884
02:19:29,280 --> 02:19:27,910
to had any idea what it was they they

2885
02:19:31,410 --> 02:19:29,290
said that there's it was the wrong time

2886
02:19:33,089 --> 02:19:31,420
of year for any type of formation of

2887
02:19:35,099 --> 02:19:33,099
birds or anything and it did look like

2888
02:19:39,719 --> 02:19:35,109

that anyhow because I've since seen them

2889

02:19:43,950 --> 02:19:39,729

and night vision so I feel that what I

2890

02:19:45,330 --> 02:19:43,960

saw could have been something man-made

2891

02:19:47,820 --> 02:19:45,340

but if so

2892

02:19:50,340 --> 02:19:47,830

it was the biggest most incredible

2893

02:19:52,770 --> 02:19:50,350

impressive man-made object I've ever

2894

02:19:55,440 --> 02:19:52,780

seen do you have any idea on the size of

2895

02:19:57,900 --> 02:19:55,450

it and you can answer that quickly but

2896

02:20:00,690 --> 02:19:57,910

the second what did you see without the

2897

02:20:02,610 --> 02:20:00,700

night vision as it went over well I

2898

02:20:05,670 --> 02:20:02,620

couldn't see anything right I get ice

2899

02:20:07,740 --> 02:20:05,680

right yeah so it was only visible within

2900

02:20:10,679 --> 02:20:07,750

the infrared realm the night-vision

2901
02:20:13,440 --> 02:20:10,689
goggles allow you to see Wow so that

2902
02:20:17,219 --> 02:20:13,450
also tells you something about it and we

2903
02:20:18,900 --> 02:20:17,229
know that nine times out of ten aircraft

2904
02:20:20,280 --> 02:20:18,910
especially something of that size has

2905
02:20:22,650 --> 02:20:20,290
got to have some kind of beacon or

2906
02:20:26,400 --> 02:20:22,660
flashing you know warning system on it

2907
02:20:29,370 --> 02:20:26,410
to to alert other aircraft so that was a

2908
02:20:31,050 --> 02:20:29,380
life-changing moment for me it was every

2909
02:20:35,310 --> 02:20:31,060
time I go out I look for that same thing

2910
02:20:36,300 --> 02:20:35,320
I know you do how big was it well you

2911
02:20:38,760 --> 02:20:36,310
know that's the problem when you're

2912
02:20:41,010 --> 02:20:38,770
looking at things like that what I can

2913
02:20:44,639 --> 02:20:41,020

tell you is from my point of view it

2914

02:20:48,450 --> 02:20:44,649

took up the entire sky but I have no

2915

02:20:49,860 --> 02:20:48,460

honest way of gauging that because you

2916

02:20:52,920 --> 02:20:49,870

know at night when you're looking at

2917

02:20:54,540 --> 02:20:52,930

something through some goggles there's

2918

02:20:57,420 --> 02:20:54,550

nothing else in the sky that you can

2919

02:20:59,160 --> 02:20:57,430

really compare it to so I don't know to

2920

02:21:03,469 --> 02:20:59,170

be honest with you but it was it was

2921

02:21:07,250 --> 02:21:03,479

certainly a behemoth and it certainly

2922

02:21:10,170 --> 02:21:07,260

parallels what was seen over Phoenix

2923

02:21:12,810 --> 02:21:10,180

it's very similar to that you know the

2924

02:21:16,889 --> 02:21:12,820

the Phoenix lights appeared instead to

2925

02:21:20,010 --> 02:21:16,899

be sort of a series of of lights that

2926

02:21:23,460 --> 02:21:20,020

were in a v-shaped or triangular kind of

2927

02:21:28,080 --> 02:21:23,470

formation right and this didn't seem to

2928

02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:28,090

be a series of dots that were that I was

2929

02:21:33,900 --> 02:21:30,399

mentally connecting this actually seemed

2930

02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:33,910

to be a linear v-shape man that is crazy

2931

02:21:40,320 --> 02:21:36,880

what a great sighting right oh yeah yeah

2932

02:21:42,450 --> 02:21:40,330

it was um it was immediately for me a

2933

02:21:44,460 --> 02:21:42,460

hook for it for night vision because I

2934

02:21:46,980 --> 02:21:44,470

think that was the first time I'd really

2935

02:21:49,050 --> 02:21:46,990

gone out in the field and looked at the

2936

02:21:51,660 --> 02:21:49,060

sky at night through night vision and so

2937

02:21:55,020 --> 02:21:51,670

since then I've done that many times and

2938

02:21:58,500 --> 02:21:55,030

it's a staple of my my kit when I go out

2939

02:21:59,260 --> 02:21:58,510

at night and now I I've got my camera

2940

02:22:01,030 --> 02:21:59,270

hooked up

2941

02:22:03,580 --> 02:22:01,040

next time hopefully I'll be I'll be

2942

02:22:09,040 --> 02:22:03,590

better prepared for it now I will tell

2943

02:22:10,870 --> 02:22:09,050

you I'll tell you off of the air but we

2944

02:22:15,190 --> 02:22:10,880

have a really cool development coming

2945

02:22:17,680 --> 02:22:15,200

with the Jimmy Church version of night

2946

02:22:18,340 --> 02:22:17,690

vision and it'll be released in about a

2947

02:22:22,120 --> 02:22:18,350

month

2948

02:22:23,680 --> 02:22:22,130

that will you're gonna love it

2949

02:22:25,390 --> 02:22:23,690

I'll tell you more about that later I

2950

02:22:28,690 --> 02:22:25,400

can't do it now because I don't want to

2951

02:22:31,450 --> 02:22:28,700

tip anybody else out and you know I

2952

02:22:34,030 --> 02:22:31,460

don't hear their manufacturers it's so

2953

02:22:40,660 --> 02:22:34,040

cool and I'll tell you about that later

2954

02:22:43,750 --> 02:22:40,670

now my thing is this I the when I go out

2955

02:22:47,020 --> 02:22:43,760

with and do sky watches and I'm using

2956

02:22:48,640 --> 02:22:47,030

night vision that there are those out

2957

02:22:51,460 --> 02:22:48,650

there that are listening to you and I

2958

02:22:56,170 --> 02:22:51,470

right now Joshua that have never done it

2959

02:22:58,840 --> 02:22:56,180

they don't quite have a grasp or concept

2960

02:23:00,790 --> 02:22:58,850

of what we are talking about and I'm

2961

02:23:04,000 --> 02:23:00,800

sure that most of thinking that it's

2962

02:23:07,090 --> 02:23:04,010

easily explainable well you see stuff in

2963

02:23:10,150 --> 02:23:07,100

night vision that is moving out there

2964

02:23:13,390 --> 02:23:10,160

some of it low some of it high but it's

2965

02:23:16,240 --> 02:23:13,400

way beyond what we normally see with our

2966

02:23:18,700 --> 02:23:16,250

own eyes during the day aircraft

2967

02:23:22,210 --> 02:23:18,710

helicopters planes they all fly in a

2968

02:23:24,370 --> 02:23:22,220

certain fashion satellites and then you

2969

02:23:30,370 --> 02:23:24,380

see these things in night vision that

2970

02:23:34,300 --> 02:23:30,380

don't make any sense either Joshua it's

2971

02:23:36,460 --> 02:23:34,310

et or the government has crazy

2972

02:23:39,700 --> 02:23:36,470

technology that they are not telling us

2973

02:23:42,520 --> 02:23:39,710

about both situations to me are equally

2974

02:23:46,090 --> 02:23:42,530

frightening but there isn't a gray area

2975

02:23:48,400 --> 02:23:46,100

is there no no when you see something

2976

02:23:49,870 --> 02:23:48,410

like that yeah you you know that it's

2977

02:23:53,800 --> 02:23:49,880

one of the other and possibly a

2978

02:23:54,730 --> 02:23:53,810

combination of both and so if something

2979

02:23:58,960 --> 02:23:54,740

like that

2980

02:24:02,310 --> 02:23:58,970

what I saw was flying out in the middle

2981

02:24:06,370 --> 02:24:02,320

of nowhere over the Nevada desert then

2982

02:24:08,080 --> 02:24:06,380

and it was fairly close to to earth and

2983

02:24:12,461 --> 02:24:08,090

least I can tell you that because I was

2984

02:24:15,220 --> 02:24:12,471

able to look up and and see it very well

2985

02:24:17,321 --> 02:24:15,230

it does go back to this idea that maybe

2986

02:24:19,600 --> 02:24:17,331

that's the kind of stuff that the space

2987

02:24:21,161 --> 02:24:19,610

force is dealing with right right you

2988

02:24:24,301 --> 02:24:21,171

know that that things like that are

2989

02:24:26,770 --> 02:24:24,311

flying around up there and in space and

2990

02:24:29,470 --> 02:24:26,780

you know anytime you start trying to

2991

02:24:31,331 --> 02:24:29,480

question the history of NASA you get

2992

02:24:34,001 --> 02:24:31,341

very vicious people who come out of the

2993

02:24:35,531 --> 02:24:34,011

Woodworks and start attacking you and in

2994

02:24:37,871 --> 02:24:35,541

many cases they seem to be very

2995

02:24:40,841 --> 02:24:37,881

unreasonable even though they proclaim

2996

02:24:43,390 --> 02:24:40,851

to be scientists and skeptics and all

2997

02:24:46,121 --> 02:24:43,400

that and so sometimes you almost feel

2998

02:24:47,711 --> 02:24:46,131

like that there always has been some

2999

02:24:49,331 --> 02:24:47,721

force of people out there who are

3000

02:24:50,980 --> 02:24:49,341

protecting the secrets that may be

3001

02:24:54,401 --> 02:24:50,990

related to what we're up to in space

3002

02:25:00,611 --> 02:24:54,411

with the V that you saw were you able to

3003

02:25:02,861 --> 02:25:00,621

see anything about it any edges was it

3004

02:25:06,401 --> 02:25:02,871

flat on the edges was there you know

3005

02:25:11,011 --> 02:25:06,411

we're any windows anything you know was

3006

02:25:14,291 --> 02:25:11,021

there anything that you can describe no

3007

02:25:19,241 --> 02:25:14,301

there was nothing of any greater detail

3008

02:25:20,531 --> 02:25:19,251

than those two big black lines or

3009

02:25:22,751 --> 02:25:20,541

actually they were they were not ly

3010

02:25:24,071 --> 02:25:22,761

black they were they were coming through

3011

02:25:26,980 --> 02:25:24,081

their night vision they were glowing

3012

02:25:29,770 --> 02:25:26,990

green but these two big green lines

3013

02:25:32,081 --> 02:25:29,780

against the black sky with the smaller

3014

02:25:33,371 --> 02:25:32,091

green lines above it so you know I've

3015

02:25:35,111 --> 02:25:33,381

talked to people who've said that

3016

02:25:37,781 --> 02:25:35,121

they've seen what looks like a triangle

3017

02:25:41,801 --> 02:25:37,791

because when they look up the object

3018

02:25:44,230 --> 02:25:41,811

blocks out the stars what I saw didn't

3019

02:25:47,711 --> 02:25:44,240

appear to actually blot out the stars so

3020

02:25:51,761 --> 02:25:47,721

it may not have been something that had

3021

02:25:54,520 --> 02:25:51,771

some solid material in the middle it may

3022

02:25:59,381 --> 02:25:54,530

have just been a craft that was in and

3023

02:26:01,451 --> 02:25:59,391

of itself a giant wing D died when okay

3024

02:26:05,441 --> 02:26:01,461

wait a minute here that's interesting

3025

02:26:07,901 --> 02:26:05,451

are you saying as it passed by it didn't

3026

02:26:10,241 --> 02:26:07,911

block up the stars in back of it that

3027

02:26:13,361 --> 02:26:10,251

you could still see the stars through

3028

02:26:15,430 --> 02:26:13,371

the craft that's right that's right and

3029

02:26:17,171 --> 02:26:15,440

of course there are people who have

3030

02:26:19,261 --> 02:26:17,181

wondered if this could also be the

3031

02:26:23,711 --> 02:26:19,271

product of some kind of invisibility

3032

02:26:25,599 --> 02:26:23,721

cloak which is certainly not hard to to

3033

02:26:29,139 --> 02:26:25,609

understand

3034

02:26:31,540 --> 02:26:29,149

I mean I even we have aircraft that will

3035

02:26:34,090 --> 02:26:31,550

produce an invisibility cloak by taking

3036

02:26:36,160 --> 02:26:34,100

images from the top of the craft and

3037

02:26:37,870 --> 02:26:36,170

rejecting them to the bottom right right

3038

02:26:40,210 --> 02:26:37,880

and then and then of course it with the

3039

02:26:43,719 --> 02:26:40,220

USS Nimitz report that came out they

3040

02:26:46,450 --> 02:26:43,729

talked about seeing this craft go

3041

02:26:48,340 --> 02:26:46,460

invisible at various times and they

3042

02:26:49,929 --> 02:26:48,350

could tell it was there because it was

3043

02:26:52,900 --> 02:26:49,939

still producing some kind of disruption

3044

02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:52,910

on the water below that optically it

3045

02:26:56,830 --> 02:26:54,800

would disappear from their vantage point

3046

02:26:58,690 --> 02:26:56,840

and so either I could have been looking

3047

02:27:03,370 --> 02:26:58,700

at a giant craft that was a mainly

3048

02:27:05,320 --> 02:27:03,380

cloaked so that it looked to be a sort

3049

02:27:09,190 --> 02:27:05,330

of more or less invisible especially to

3050

02:27:12,280 --> 02:27:09,200

the naked eye or it could simply be that

3051

02:27:14,410 --> 02:27:12,290

the craft itself was a huge v-shape that

3052

02:27:19,330 --> 02:27:14,420

that's a pretty incredible sighting

3053

02:27:23,760 --> 02:27:19,340

that's wow and your friend she had three

3054

02:27:27,400 --> 02:27:23,770

friends were your friends skeptics you

3055

02:27:31,389 --> 02:27:27,410

know what were they UFO enthusiasts and

3056

02:27:36,099 --> 02:27:31,399

how did it change them well they were

3057

02:27:37,870 --> 02:27:36,109

certainly interested in UFOs but at that

3058

02:27:39,429 --> 02:27:37,880

time we were all sort of learning

3059

02:27:41,290 --> 02:27:39,439

together whether or not there was

3060

02:27:42,639 --> 02:27:41,300

something to this right I mean though

3061

02:27:44,320 --> 02:27:42,649

that was right around the time when

3062

02:27:48,099 --> 02:27:44,330

people were starting to get out and and

3063

02:27:50,800 --> 02:27:48,109

then try this more frequently and so we

3064

02:27:53,260 --> 02:27:50,810

were we were reserving judgment and but

3065

02:27:56,559 --> 02:27:53,270

at that time I mean we both or we'd all

3066

02:27:58,570 --> 02:27:56,569

seen you know odd little lights darting

3067

02:28:01,480 --> 02:27:58,580

around in the sky right after sunset and

3068

02:28:04,269 --> 02:28:01,490

that kind of thing but as far as I know

3069

02:28:07,540 --> 02:28:04,279

none of us I've ever seen before nor

3070

02:28:11,019 --> 02:28:07,550

sense anything like that flying over and

3071

02:28:11,620 --> 02:28:11,029

so that was a life altering moment for

3072

02:28:13,840 --> 02:28:11,630

all of us

3073

02:28:17,889 --> 02:28:13,850

now one last question before I let you

3074

02:28:22,000 --> 02:28:17,899

go let's go back to the time warp did

3075

02:28:25,349 --> 02:28:22,010

you feel did you feel anything did you

3076

02:28:31,240 --> 02:28:25,359

feel physically any different when you

3077

02:28:32,590 --> 02:28:31,250

measured the 20 microseconds no I didn't

3078

02:28:38,730 --> 02:28:32,600

feel any different

3079

02:28:41,650 --> 02:28:38,740

know if anything I was just focused on

3080

02:28:43,360 --> 02:28:41,660

looking at the meter who knows maybe if

3081

02:28:45,540 --> 02:28:43,370

I could go back and do it over again I

3082

02:28:48,370 --> 02:28:45,550

would look up at my surroundings and see

3083

02:28:53,890 --> 02:28:48,380

if something appeared to change or

3084

02:28:55,270 --> 02:28:53,900

distort a little bit but we were

3085

02:28:58,750 --> 02:28:55,280

videotaping and we didn't capture

3086

02:29:00,520 --> 02:28:58,760

anything like that so yeah I mean I feel

3087

02:29:04,631 --> 02:29:00,530

like that if if we are encountering

3088

02:29:07,170 --> 02:29:04,641

these sorts of flickering waving sort of

3089

02:29:09,551 --> 02:29:07,180

time anomalies on a pretty regular basis

3090

02:29:13,810 --> 02:29:09,561

then we are we're not at all aware of it

3091

02:29:15,670 --> 02:29:13,820

it's unless you have something like the

3092

02:29:17,110 --> 02:29:15,680

DejaVu experience or something more

3093

02:29:19,420 --> 02:29:17,120

extreme like that you're looking back

3094

02:29:23,830 --> 02:29:19,430

and time but that doesn't happen very

3095

02:29:27,070 --> 02:29:23,840

often is Heath gonna sell these the DT

3096

02:29:29,680 --> 02:29:27,080

meter yes yes

3097

02:29:32,591 --> 02:29:29,690

Ronald Heath already has at least two or

3098

02:29:36,460 --> 02:29:32,601

three of them on eBay and so if you go

3099

02:29:40,150 --> 02:29:36,470

to I think his website is just DT meter

3100

02:29:41,350 --> 02:29:40,160

com I don't remember if there's a hyphen

3101
02:29:44,051 --> 02:29:41,360
in there and not worry if you just go to

3102
02:29:46,270 --> 02:29:44,061
Joshua P Warren comm and click the link

3103
02:29:48,910 --> 02:29:46,280
at the top then you'll see all kinds of

3104
02:29:50,680 --> 02:29:48,920
interesting supplementary links there to

3105
02:29:52,540 --> 02:29:50,690
the material that I put together in my

3106
02:29:55,570 --> 02:29:52,550
presentation you'll be able to see a

3107
02:29:57,280 --> 02:29:55,580
direct link to the UFO footage and to

3108
02:30:00,940 --> 02:29:57,290
his meter where you can read all about

3109
02:30:03,730 --> 02:30:00,950
it and send him questions but I hope

3110
02:30:05,620 --> 02:30:03,740
that people all over the world will

3111
02:30:08,680 --> 02:30:05,630
start taking the initiative to do what I

3112
02:30:09,761 --> 02:30:08,690
a just did I have no vested interest in

3113
02:30:11,770 --> 02:30:09,771

him selling this

3114

02:30:13,360 --> 02:30:11,780

I have never discussed any kind of an

3115

02:30:15,580 --> 02:30:13,370

arrangement I don't get a cut of it

3116

02:30:17,591 --> 02:30:15,590

there's never been anything like that so

3117

02:30:20,020 --> 02:30:17,601

I'm not saying this is some kind of a

3118

02:30:24,640 --> 02:30:20,030

marketing effort no I want to buy one

3119

02:30:29,801 --> 02:30:24,650

his work with this okay I'm here there

3120

02:30:32,890 --> 02:30:29,811

it is yes it is DT meter comm and in the

3121

02:30:35,500 --> 02:30:32,900

Las Vegas a video UFO footage is there

3122

02:30:37,480 --> 02:30:35,510

too as well everybody right at the top

3123

02:30:40,301 --> 02:30:37,490

just click on Joshua's links over to

3124

02:30:46,060 --> 02:30:40,311

Peter Thomas Joshua will be Warren calm

3125

02:30:49,220 --> 02:30:46,070

and at the top of the page it it's how

3126

02:30:51,791 --> 02:30:49,230

do you update

3127

02:30:54,230 --> 02:30:51,801

how do you how do you have it worded

3128

02:30:56,810 --> 02:30:54,240

refresh your browser or something and

3129

02:30:59,470 --> 02:30:56,820

you'll click the link at the top yeah a

3130

02:31:03,831 --> 02:30:59,480

home page it was right there

3131

02:31:06,530 --> 02:31:03,841

but anyway Joshua Pete warned calm I got

3132

02:31:08,661 --> 02:31:06,540

to it somehow because I'm actually on

3133

02:31:11,001 --> 02:31:08,671

the page here as well and down at the

3134

02:31:14,451 --> 02:31:11,011

bottom is titi meter calm thank you so

3135

02:31:16,791 --> 02:31:14,461

much Joshua busy day for you and I can

3136

02:31:18,291 --> 02:31:16,801

only imagine what the days and weeks

3137

02:31:20,930 --> 02:31:18,301

ahead are gonna be for you but

3138

02:31:23,541 --> 02:31:20,940

congratulations an absolutely stunning

3139

02:31:25,131 --> 02:31:23,551

discovery thank you so much well I I

3140

02:31:27,291 --> 02:31:25,141

could not be more delighted than my

3141

02:31:29,150 --> 02:31:27,301

voice somehow held out so it's always a

3142

02:31:30,591 --> 02:31:29,160

pleasure talking with you Jimmy thank

3143

02:31:32,631 --> 02:31:30,601

you so much for having me on the show

3144

02:31:35,511 --> 02:31:32,641

this special day and we'll keep each

3145

02:31:37,970 --> 02:31:35,521

other updated on now our mutual progress

3146

02:31:41,440 --> 02:31:37,980

thank you so much Joshua be safe out

3147

02:31:44,961 --> 02:31:41,450

there my friend okay you too Joshua P

3148

02:31:47,320 --> 02:31:44,971

Warren just go to Joshua P Warren comm

3149

02:31:49,610 --> 02:31:47,330

and all the links are right there

3150

02:31:51,320 --> 02:31:49,620

absolutely fascinating video that goes

3151

02:31:54,801 --> 02:31:51,330

along with the article too as well

3152

02:31:57,980 --> 02:31:54,811

happy world UFO day everybody Joshua P

3153

02:32:00,650 --> 02:31:57,990

Warren Joshua P Warren calm I'm gonna

3154

02:32:01,761 --> 02:32:00,660

open up the phone lines and talk to all

3155

02:32:03,711 --> 02:32:01,771

of you next

3156

02:32:10,830 --> 02:32:03,721

this is fade to black I'm your Jimmy

3157

02:32:21,540 --> 02:32:19,260

[Music]

3158

02:32:25,090 --> 02:32:21,550

[Applause]

3159

02:32:27,519 --> 02:32:25,100

Hey biblical box here and you are

3160

02:32:32,920 --> 02:32:27,529

listening to my boy Jimmy Church Oh

3161

02:32:36,069 --> 02:32:32,930

Jimmy Church radio.com this my popular

3162

02:32:37,980 --> 02:32:36,079

opinion reading a book will not make you

3163

02:32:40,900 --> 02:32:37,990

smarter

3164

02:32:43,950 --> 02:32:40,910

but listening to Jimmy church will

3165

02:32:48,220 --> 02:32:43,960

[Applause]

3166

02:32:50,110 --> 02:32:48,230

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3167

02:32:52,570 --> 02:32:50,120

year we've experienced more than our

3168

02:32:54,881 --> 02:32:52,580

fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

3169

02:32:56,890 --> 02:32:54,891

to black and last month I decided to

3170

02:32:59,320 --> 02:32:56,900

make sure my family does not have to

3171

02:33:02,470 --> 02:32:59,330

worry about food should we get caught in

3172

02:33:04,930 --> 02:33:02,480

a real emergency situation introducing

3173

02:33:06,700 --> 02:33:04,940

Humana a healthy storable product that

3174

02:33:08,620 --> 02:33:06,710

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3175

02:33:10,900 --> 02:33:08,630

it every day instead of just during

3176

02:33:13,150 --> 02:33:10,910

those times of duress all new manna

3177

02:33:16,511 --> 02:33:13,160

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3178

02:33:19,060 --> 02:33:16,521

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3179

02:33:21,011 --> 02:33:19,070

are made in America with the new manna

3180

02:33:22,570 --> 02:33:21,021

pack in your home you'll be able to

3181

02:33:25,120 --> 02:33:22,580

sleep at night knowing that you

3182

02:33:28,331 --> 02:33:25,130

protected your family not only have I

3183

02:33:30,430 --> 02:33:28,341

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3184

02:33:32,650 --> 02:33:30,440

too just click on the new manna banner

3185

02:33:34,511 --> 02:33:32,660

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3186

02:33:36,940 --> 02:33:34,521

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3187

02:33:38,940 --> 02:33:36,950

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3188

02:33:42,480 --> 02:33:38,950

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3189

02:33:45,400 --> 02:33:42,490

seriously gobekli tepe

3190

02:33:47,980 --> 02:33:45,410

when you take the beans from Central

3191

02:33:50,320 --> 02:33:47,990

America with dashes of Indonesian and

3192

02:33:53,110 --> 02:33:50,330

African mixed in and then roast it to

3193

02:33:55,950 --> 02:33:53,120

the dark side of fade to black you

3194

02:33:58,930 --> 02:33:55,960

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3195

02:34:02,110 --> 02:33:58,940

introducing the fade to black blend from

3196

02:34:05,200 --> 02:34:02,120

River moon coffee yes River moons

3197

02:34:07,390 --> 02:34:05,210

darkest customized roast was created for

3198

02:34:10,390 --> 02:34:07,400

the love of fade to black

3199

02:34:13,091 --> 02:34:10,400

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3200

02:34:16,660 --> 02:34:13,101

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3201

02:34:19,660 --> 02:34:16,670

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3202

02:34:21,970 --> 02:34:19,670

coffee doc deep with distinct

3203

02:34:24,700 --> 02:34:21,980

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3204

02:34:27,100 --> 02:34:24,710

like the bunker leaning further into the

3205

02:34:30,400 --> 02:34:27,110

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3206

02:34:32,051 --> 02:34:30,410

blend from river moon coffee just click

3207

02:34:33,301 --> 02:34:32,061

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3208

02:34:36,871 --> 02:34:33,311

and use the

3209

02:34:38,180 --> 02:34:36,881

Roma code f2b blend for 15% off of your

3210

02:34:42,390 --> 02:34:38,190

order today

3211

02:34:44,430 --> 02:34:42,400

gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

3212

02:34:47,520 --> 02:34:44,440

something serious for a minute your age

3213

02:34:50,011 --> 02:34:47,530

getting old has its perks but remember

3214

02:34:52,020 --> 02:34:50,021

being a few years younger you know your

3215

02:34:53,911 --> 02:34:52,030

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3216

02:34:55,890 --> 02:34:53,921

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3217

02:34:58,201 --> 02:34:55,900

haunting you and you just felt better

3218

02:35:00,841 --> 02:34:58,211

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3219

02:35:03,001 --> 02:35:00,851

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3220

02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:03,011

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3221

02:35:08,190 --> 02:35:06,160

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3222

02:35:09,871 --> 02:35:08,200

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3223

02:35:11,581 --> 02:35:09,881

helps your body maintain its peak

3224

02:35:14,220 --> 02:35:11,591

performance and fight the aging process

3225

02:35:15,720 --> 02:35:14,230

imagine sleeping better looking better

3226

02:35:18,180 --> 02:35:15,730

and feeling better

3227

02:35:20,131 --> 02:35:18,190

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3228

02:35:22,831 --> 02:35:20,141

thousands of people just like you at

3229

02:35:25,320 --> 02:35:22,841

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3230

02:35:26,701 --> 02:35:25,330

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3231

02:35:28,621 --> 02:35:26,711

will feel when your family and friends

3232

02:35:30,961 --> 02:35:28,631

are asking you what you did to look so

3233

02:35:33,270 --> 02:35:30,971

good your secret will be nature's youth

3234

02:35:35,850 --> 02:35:33,280

RSF it's time to start looking better

3235

02:35:37,831 --> 02:35:35,860

and feeling better learn more in order

3236

02:35:48,119 --> 02:35:37,841

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

3237

02:36:02,380 --> 02:35:51,819

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3238

02:36:05,610 --> 02:36:02,390

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3239

02:36:18,830 --> 02:36:05,620

JC our Jimmy shirts radiojohn yeah

3240

02:36:25,280 --> 02:36:23,630

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

3241

02:36:30,380 --> 02:36:25,290

going to be Church open lines right now

3242

02:36:33,260 --> 02:36:30,390

three two three eight two five five zero

3243

02:36:36,800 --> 02:36:33,270

four or five or three two three two

3244

02:36:41,840 --> 02:36:36,810

seven five nine six nine five I've

3245

02:36:43,700 --> 02:36:41,850

opened up the phone lines Man River Moon

3246

02:36:46,940 --> 02:36:43,710

coffee what a great conversation with

3247

02:36:51,050 --> 02:36:46,950

Joshua on this world UFO day and so many

3248

02:36:52,670 --> 02:36:51,060

things to talk about here so you know

3249

02:36:53,900 --> 02:36:52,680

and and talking about night vision that

3250

02:36:58,599 --> 02:36:53,910

sighting that he had that's pretty

3251

02:37:03,740 --> 02:36:58,609

amazing and it didn't repeat I find that

3252

02:37:07,849 --> 02:37:03,750

so interesting I things that I have seen

3253

02:37:10,099 --> 02:37:07,859

with night vision some are similar some

3254

02:37:12,590 --> 02:37:10,109

are different but I don't think I've

3255

02:37:16,250 --> 02:37:12,600

seen the same thing twice and I find

3256

02:37:19,969 --> 02:37:16,260

that very very compelling through my own

3257

02:37:23,090 --> 02:37:19,979

experience as well and the Fermi paradox

3258

02:37:26,840 --> 02:37:23,100

a part of the conversation I do want to

3259

02:37:28,660 --> 02:37:26,850

discuss this with all of you what are

3260

02:37:32,780 --> 02:37:28,670

your thoughts on the Fermi paradox

3261

02:37:38,000 --> 02:37:32,790

because there are which is this the

3262

02:37:40,330 --> 02:37:38,010

Fermi paradox is is very simple given

3263

02:37:43,639 --> 02:37:40,340

the math given what we know today about

3264

02:37:48,710 --> 02:37:43,649

the amount of Suns and planets in our

3265

02:37:51,590 --> 02:37:48,720

stars in our own galaxy and and how

3266

02:37:56,330 --> 02:37:51,600

large those numbers are potentially we

3267

02:37:59,210 --> 02:37:56,340

are talking about you know billions of

3268

02:38:02,630 --> 02:37:59,220

planets and you start to break that down

3269

02:38:04,490 --> 02:38:02,640

and the amount of life and intelligent

3270

02:38:09,070 --> 02:38:04,500

civilizations that should be out there

3271

02:38:14,599 --> 02:38:09,080

is incredible so why aren't they here

3272

02:38:17,120 --> 02:38:14,609

okay now the answers to that are well of

3273

02:38:19,940 --> 02:38:17,130

course they are here and then it goes

3274

02:38:22,490 --> 02:38:19,950

back further and further and you can

3275

02:38:24,980 --> 02:38:22,500

peel back many layers here because every

3276

02:38:29,599 --> 02:38:24,990

question that you ask there are multiple

3277

02:38:30,770 --> 02:38:29,609

answers one of the ways to look at this

3278

02:38:35,720 --> 02:38:30,780

is is

3279

02:38:38,570 --> 02:38:35,730

a very simple one the the intelligence

3280

02:38:40,940 --> 02:38:38,580

out there the cultures the civilizations

3281

02:38:44,511 --> 02:38:40,950

that are occupying all of these planets

3282

02:38:48,711 --> 02:38:44,521

of course they know that we are here the

3283

02:38:52,310 --> 02:38:48,721

way that they probably communicate with

3284

02:38:58,720 --> 02:38:52,320

each other as they have discovered

3285

02:39:05,810 --> 02:39:03,440

one intelligent alien race would have

3286

02:39:07,881 --> 02:39:05,820

for another one is hey who else have you

3287

02:39:10,160 --> 02:39:07,891

made contact with well there's another

3288

02:39:13,070 --> 02:39:10,170

planet over here there's something else

3289

02:39:15,650 --> 02:39:13,080

going on over here great right and they

3290

02:39:17,240 --> 02:39:15,660

go and now they've got this way of

3291

02:39:21,740 --> 02:39:17,250

communicating with each other that they

3292

02:39:24,350 --> 02:39:21,750

understand and it could be won at the

3293

02:39:26,480 --> 02:39:24,360

speed of light that communication - it

3294

02:39:29,780 --> 02:39:26,490

could be faster than the speed of light

3295

02:39:33,080 --> 02:39:29,790

again this is technology that we simply

3296

02:39:37,220 --> 02:39:33,090

don't understand here the other part of

3297

02:39:39,830 --> 02:39:37,230

it is and they are all well aware of

3298

02:39:42,680 --> 02:39:39,840

what's going on here on this planet and

3299

02:39:46,280 --> 02:39:42,690

our level of intelligence and the other

3300

02:39:48,820 --> 02:39:46,290

part again this gets very complex very

3301

02:39:50,990 --> 02:39:48,830

quick and we can continue to ask

3302

02:39:57,140 --> 02:39:51,000

questions and try to figure out those

3303

02:40:00,890 --> 02:39:57,150

answers is is this we have not visited

3304

02:40:04,520 --> 02:40:00,900

another star we have not done that yet

3305

02:40:09,290 --> 02:40:04,530

and they understand that of course they

3306

02:40:12,171 --> 02:40:09,300

would we're not part of the culture that

3307

02:40:17,631 --> 02:40:12,181

is going on out there and it has to

3308

02:40:24,520 --> 02:40:17,641

exist that way right now and then there

3309

02:40:29,910 --> 02:40:24,530

is something very simple speech speech

3310

02:40:36,050 --> 02:40:29,920

we talk with our mouths okay we

3311

02:40:41,929 --> 02:40:36,060

with our mouth another advanced

3312

02:40:47,700 --> 02:40:41,939

civilization out there would they speak

3313

02:40:50,910 --> 02:40:47,710

verbally right probably not I would

3314

02:40:56,820 --> 02:40:50,920

think so the concept of that type of

3315

02:40:59,730 --> 02:40:56,830

communication it is very very primitive

3316

02:41:03,719 --> 02:40:59,740

to that maybe they did it once at one

3317

02:41:07,440 --> 02:41:03,729

point but I'm not so sure that us here

3318

02:41:11,700 --> 02:41:07,450

humans in 10,000 years are gonna use

3319

02:41:17,010 --> 02:41:11,710

speech would we use speech would we

3320

02:41:25,050 --> 02:41:17,020

laugh I don't think that we would right

3321

02:41:28,110 --> 02:41:25,060

so now et is here in front of you and

3322

02:41:31,740 --> 02:41:28,120

you expect them to open their mouths and

3323

02:41:35,790 --> 02:41:31,750

talk I'm not sure that they would have

3324

02:41:38,610 --> 02:41:35,800

that capability all right so going back

3325

02:41:41,790 --> 02:41:38,620

to the Fermi paradox why why aren't they

3326

02:41:44,580 --> 02:41:41,800

communicating with us in the-- that's

3327

02:41:49,490 --> 02:41:44,590

one reason and another reason which

3328

02:41:54,210 --> 02:41:49,500

again is very simple in its concept we

3329

02:41:58,590 --> 02:41:54,220

through conventional ways analog ways

3330

02:42:00,960 --> 02:41:58,600

used radio waves for television

3331

02:42:02,820 --> 02:42:00,970

broadcast and radio broadcasts around

3332

02:42:04,710 --> 02:42:02,830

this planet and that's what has been

3333

02:42:07,170 --> 02:42:04,720

beamed out there at the speed of light

3334

02:42:08,730 --> 02:42:07,180

right very weak signals but they're

3335

02:42:14,040 --> 02:42:08,740

there and they're there for people to

3336

02:42:18,030 --> 02:42:14,050

other cultures to pick up if they know

3337

02:42:22,800 --> 02:42:18,040

what they're listening for or searching

3338

02:42:28,530 --> 02:42:22,810

for to them that type of technology is

3339

02:42:30,990 --> 02:42:28,540

ancient today on this planet we still

3340

02:42:33,750 --> 02:42:31,000

use it but we use it less and less and

3341

02:42:36,780 --> 02:42:33,760

less and less right

3342

02:42:40,200 --> 02:42:36,790

we've got microwaves we've got satellite

3343

02:42:42,700 --> 02:42:40,210

transmissions and we have Direct TV and

3344

02:42:46,270 --> 02:42:42,710

we have the Internet and that's

3345

02:42:48,190 --> 02:42:46,280

different way of beaming our news and

3346

02:42:50,290 --> 02:42:48,200

entertainment around this planet it's

3347

02:42:53,200 --> 02:42:50,300

not necessarily although we still use

3348

02:42:56,140 --> 02:42:53,210

radio but certainly television signals

3349

02:42:59,350 --> 02:42:56,150

are less and less and less and less and

3350

02:43:02,260 --> 02:42:59,360

less and less so less of that is being

3351
02:43:05,800 --> 02:43:02,270
broadcast out and so my point being that

3352
02:43:10,300 --> 02:43:05,810
we have only used that technology for a

3353
02:43:12,670 --> 02:43:10,310
very short period of time less than a

3354
02:43:18,600 --> 02:43:12,680
hundred years there are a hundred years

3355
02:43:25,840 --> 02:43:18,610
okay so give it a buck 20 that's it and

3356
02:43:28,180 --> 02:43:25,850
going back out to ET out there ET now

3357
02:43:29,020 --> 02:43:28,190
listen to how I am trying to explain

3358
02:43:35,969 --> 02:43:29,030
this

3359
02:43:40,630 --> 02:43:35,979
if ET is a thousand light years away and

3360
02:43:44,950 --> 02:43:40,640
they were beaming a thousand years ago

3361
02:43:49,330 --> 02:43:44,960
with radio waves well today right and

3362
02:43:50,920 --> 02:43:49,340
and so the other nine hundred light

3363
02:43:55,360 --> 02:43:50,930

years would be with a different

3364

02:43:58,150 --> 02:43:55,370

technology think about that for a second

3365

02:44:01,510 --> 02:43:58,160

and if you stretch it out to a billion

3366

02:44:06,910 --> 02:44:01,520

years a billion light years and they've

3367

02:44:09,940 --> 02:44:06,920

nine hundred and ninety million years of

3368

02:44:12,670 --> 02:44:09,950

that as certainly light years of that we

3369

02:44:15,340 --> 02:44:12,680

would have missed it because we weren't

3370

02:44:20,800 --> 02:44:15,350

around that long ago and it wouldn't be

3371

02:44:22,510 --> 02:44:20,810

here to us yet so the Fermi paradox kind

3372

02:44:24,640 --> 02:44:22,520

of goes out the window

3373

02:44:26,650 --> 02:44:24,650

the more that you look at each one of

3374

02:44:28,830 --> 02:44:26,660

these I can sit here and break down

3375

02:44:33,100 --> 02:44:28,840

every single one of these questions and

3376

02:44:36,820 --> 02:44:33,110

answer why we haven't heard anything yet

3377

02:44:38,980 --> 02:44:36,830

and and and today the technology now

3378

02:44:42,250 --> 02:44:38,990

that we have the ability to listen and

3379

02:44:47,950 --> 02:44:42,260

we have the ability to scan the universe

3380

02:44:50,500 --> 02:44:47,960

and outside of our own galaxy that we

3381

02:44:53,530 --> 02:44:50,510

are looking for things that probably

3382

02:44:56,240 --> 02:44:53,540

aren't used and the things that we are

3383

02:45:00,280 --> 02:44:56,250

able to listen for

3384

02:45:04,760 --> 02:45:00,290

haven't been used for very long time on

3385

02:45:06,740 --> 02:45:04,770

the et side of things so you have to

3386

02:45:10,070 --> 02:45:06,750

think about what when it comes to the

3387

02:45:15,760 --> 02:45:10,080

Fermi paradox and how we we look at this

3388

02:45:18,320 --> 02:45:15,770

I'm not so sure that it actually applies

3389

02:45:20,720 --> 02:45:18,330

because I know what I've seen in the

3390

02:45:22,670 --> 02:45:20,730

skies I know that we're being visited I

3391

02:45:24,500 --> 02:45:22,680

know that there there are things here I

3392

02:45:28,520 --> 02:45:24,510

know this as a fact I don't need any

3393

02:45:31,250 --> 02:45:28,530

proof of that but there there's some of

3394

02:45:33,230 --> 02:45:31,260

the answers some of the answers it gets

3395

02:45:34,700 --> 02:45:33,240

so deep all right let's go to the phones

3396

02:45:38,270 --> 02:45:34,710

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3397

02:45:43,070 --> 02:45:42,170

hi Karen from Seattle how are you thank

3398

02:45:48,860 --> 02:45:43,080

you

3399

02:45:50,540 --> 02:45:48,870

it's a happy world UFO day it's a lovely

3400

02:45:54,010 --> 02:45:50,550

day to have that what a great

3401
02:45:56,030 --> 02:45:54,020
conversation with Joshua tonight amazing

3402
02:45:56,840 --> 02:45:56,040
yeah that was pretty that was pretty

3403
02:46:00,770 --> 02:45:56,850
astounding

3404
02:46:03,620 --> 02:46:00,780
what's on your mind well I was you know

3405
02:46:08,210 --> 02:46:03,630
just the whole conversation and and the

3406
02:46:11,090 --> 02:46:08,220
Fermi paradox I was just thinking about

3407
02:46:12,920 --> 02:46:11,100
you know if there are imagine if if

3408
02:46:16,490 --> 02:46:12,930
you're a little kid and you're growing

3409
02:46:20,050 --> 02:46:16,500
up in the middle of the Sahara Desert

3410
02:46:23,510 --> 02:46:20,060
mm-hmm right you're you're a Bedouin and

3411
02:46:25,970 --> 02:46:23,520
somebody tells you about these fish at

3412
02:46:29,660 --> 02:46:25,980
the bottom of the ocean that have these

3413
02:46:33,620 --> 02:46:29,670

huge teeth and they have a glowing worm

3414

02:46:37,550 --> 02:46:33,630

on their nose are you gonna be able to

3415

02:46:41,270 --> 02:46:37,560

understand that it doesn't mean that

3416

02:46:45,020 --> 02:46:41,280

it's not real you're just not in a place

3417

02:46:50,930 --> 02:46:45,030

you're not in a culture that can grasp

3418

02:46:52,970 --> 02:46:50,940

that kind of other environment world if

3419

02:46:56,090 --> 02:46:52,980

you haven't experienced it you wouldn't

3420

02:46:58,670 --> 02:46:56,100

have any any way of even dealing with it

3421

02:47:01,010 --> 02:46:58,680

you wouldn't know that you wouldn't know

3422

02:47:03,740 --> 02:47:01,020

you wouldn't be mostly if you like

3423

02:47:05,030 --> 02:47:03,750

what's a fish cuz you're you know you're

3424

02:47:09,469 --> 02:47:05,040

surrounded by sand dunes and you're

3425

02:47:14,120 --> 02:47:09,479

eatin goat you don't know from fish

3426

02:47:16,370 --> 02:47:14,130

there is there are reports Rita and I

3427

02:47:21,170 --> 02:47:16,380

were talking about this last week when

3428

02:47:23,989 --> 02:47:21,180

the Mayans had first seen the Spanish

3429

02:47:26,330 --> 02:47:23,999

ships right sitting off in the distance

3430

02:47:30,170 --> 02:47:26,340

before they came to shore that they

3431

02:47:35,450 --> 02:47:30,180

actually this although the ships were

3432

02:47:36,920 --> 02:47:35,460

there they didn't see them okay they

3433

02:47:39,380 --> 02:47:36,930

were there they wore their brains

3434

02:47:42,139 --> 02:47:39,390

couldn't process the process they were

3435

02:47:44,719 --> 02:47:42,149

things they could not process that they

3436

02:47:48,080 --> 02:47:44,729

did not although they were there and it

3437

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:48,090

took like three days right until they

3438

02:47:55,899 --> 02:47:51,600

even started to and then the brain

3439

02:47:59,779 --> 02:47:55,909

started to process right and that's I

3440

02:48:02,359 --> 02:47:59,789

can't imagine going through that kind of

3441

02:48:07,370 --> 02:48:02,369

heart attack to see something that you

3442

02:48:09,439 --> 02:48:07,380

have never so yeah I am sure that your

3443

02:48:12,529 --> 02:48:09,449

system in your brain would go through

3444

02:48:15,109 --> 02:48:12,539

that kind of shock where that's it they

3445

02:48:21,109 --> 02:48:15,119

although the ships are there physically

3446

02:48:22,309 --> 02:48:21,119

there they are not there right and I'm

3447

02:48:24,200 --> 02:48:22,319

just gonna I'm just going to toss a

3448

02:48:25,700 --> 02:48:24,210

little Bible at you here I'm not going

3449

02:48:27,290 --> 02:48:25,710

to get into religious discussions just

3450

02:48:29,840 --> 02:48:27,300

going to give you an example bring it

3451
02:48:33,080 --> 02:48:29,850
the Old Testament in the Old Testament

3452
02:48:35,960 --> 02:48:33,090
Elijah's walking through the desert he's

3453
02:48:39,469 --> 02:48:35,970
in trouble with the locals as per usual

3454
02:48:41,300 --> 02:48:39,479
he's got an assistant with him the

3455
02:48:43,760 --> 02:48:41,310
assistants freaking out because they're

3456
02:48:46,130 --> 02:48:43,770
about to get killed from these guys that

3457
02:48:50,059 --> 02:48:46,140
are following them and Elijah prays and

3458
02:48:55,069 --> 02:48:50,069
he said God opened me I opened his eyes

3459
02:48:58,340 --> 02:48:55,079
so that he might see and this huge Vista

3460
02:49:00,769 --> 02:48:58,350
opens before him with all these because

3461
02:49:05,719 --> 02:49:00,779
of men jealousies but whatever um

3462
02:49:09,859 --> 02:49:05,729
clad in gold Chariots of Fire tens and

3463
02:49:13,130 --> 02:49:09,869

tens and tens and tens of thousands and

3464

02:49:15,469 --> 02:49:13,140

then the vision goes away and the

3465

02:49:17,809 --> 02:49:15,479

assistant turns to rush and goes yeah we

3466

02:49:21,380 --> 02:49:17,819

good we're good

3467

02:49:23,330 --> 02:49:21,390

they're gonna fight for us we're good so

3468

02:49:26,240 --> 02:49:23,340

you don't we

3469

02:49:31,760 --> 02:49:26,250

don't have mental capacity right now our

3470

02:49:33,770 --> 02:49:31,770

brains are not trained to see through

3471

02:49:37,040 --> 02:49:33,780

all the other realities that are in

3472

02:49:41,570 --> 02:49:37,050

there to see the big picture as it

3473

02:49:50,030 --> 02:49:41,580

worked we can't see it we can't grasp it

3474

02:49:54,170 --> 02:49:50,040

have you use night vision yet okay will

3475

02:49:55,700 --> 02:49:54,180

you just wait back to everything that

3476

02:49:59,480 --> 02:49:55,710

we're talking about right now and I'm

3477

02:50:03,560 --> 02:49:59,490

serious when I go outside at night now

3478

02:50:08,090 --> 02:50:03,570

my head is on a swivel it is I mean I'm

3479

02:50:11,560 --> 02:50:08,100

just like just imagining what is

3480

02:50:14,480 --> 02:50:11,570

actually going on I'm so disappointed in

3481

02:50:17,510 --> 02:50:14,490

Los Angeles in that I've seen a couple

3482

02:50:20,210 --> 02:50:17,520

of things here in LA I have but by and

3483

02:50:22,490 --> 02:50:20,220

large we have no stars right it's all

3484

02:50:26,120 --> 02:50:22,500

this light pollution you look up and you

3485

02:50:28,340 --> 02:50:26,130

go you know 50 70 miles a hundred miles

3486

02:50:30,650 --> 02:50:28,350

outside of Los Angeles to Joshua Tree

3487

02:50:32,330 --> 02:50:30,660

where there's no light pollution and you

3488

02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:32,340

look up and you see the you know the

3489

02:50:36,320 --> 02:50:34,800

Milky Way and you see the multi colors

3490

02:50:41,650 --> 02:50:36,330

you know you see the Reds and the blues

3491

02:50:44,300 --> 02:50:41,660

and this is a crazy 3d beautiful

3492

02:50:47,389 --> 02:50:44,310

experience that is going on you know up

3493

02:50:49,969 --> 02:50:47,399

in the skies and here in LA got like two

3494

02:50:55,780 --> 02:50:49,979

or three stars you know and I know it's

3495

02:50:59,360 --> 02:50:55,790

the same it's the same exact sky care

3496

02:51:00,710 --> 02:50:59,370

Hawkeye but now my head is on a swivel

3497

02:51:04,520 --> 02:51:00,720

because you go out there with night

3498

02:51:07,429 --> 02:51:04,530

vision and I can guarantee anybody

3499

02:51:10,070 --> 02:51:07,439

anybody go out with night vision one

3500

02:51:12,230 --> 02:51:10,080

time go out and look up and you will see

3501
02:51:14,480 --> 02:51:12,240
something and pull the night vision down

3502
02:51:17,120 --> 02:51:14,490
and look and it's not there and and so

3503
02:51:19,550 --> 02:51:17,130
in some cases it's it's even low you

3504
02:51:21,500 --> 02:51:19,560
know it's not up really high and then

3505
02:51:25,460 --> 02:51:21,510
pull the night vision down and look and

3506
02:51:28,099 --> 02:51:25,470
it's simply not there I love it I love

3507
02:51:29,360 --> 02:51:28,109
it so we just wait and it goes right

3508
02:51:32,990 --> 02:51:29,370
back to what we're talking about with

3509
02:51:35,889 --> 02:51:33,000
the Mayans or or Elijah out there that's

3510
02:51:38,200 --> 02:51:35,899
you just it it

3511
02:51:40,450 --> 02:51:38,210
it's a life-changing thing to go through

3512
02:51:41,920 --> 02:51:40,460
I can't wait for you to do it for the

3513
02:51:45,819 --> 02:51:41,930

first time are you going to Seoul tech

3514

02:51:48,809 --> 02:51:45,829

oh yeah yeah I'm registered on get my

3515

02:51:51,880 --> 02:51:48,819

camping spot I'm ready to go you wait

3516

02:51:54,849 --> 02:51:51,890

you wait I get you know that I've said

3517

02:51:57,309 --> 02:51:54,859

that so many times Karen there are no

3518

02:52:01,569 --> 02:51:57,319

guarantees be careful when you make a

3519

02:52:04,450 --> 02:52:01,579

guarantee well I'm guaranteeing that's a

3520

02:52:08,170 --> 02:52:04,460

guarantee that's where you want to take

3521

02:52:11,370 --> 02:52:08,180

your friend your loved one your family

3522

02:52:13,269 --> 02:52:11,380

member that's a skeptic or on the fence

3523

02:52:16,000 --> 02:52:13,279

you know that's what you want to do

3524

02:52:17,679 --> 02:52:16,010

let's just take him there something's

3525

02:52:21,309 --> 02:52:17,689

gonna happen and you're gonna get the

3526

02:52:23,580 --> 02:52:21,319

last laugh you're gonna enjoy here's the

3527

02:52:29,439 --> 02:52:23,590

great thing everybody in my family has

3528

02:52:33,280 --> 02:52:29,449

seen something when we usually we saw

3529

02:52:36,519 --> 02:52:33,290

them all together twice we were all

3530

02:52:39,569 --> 02:52:36,529

together and saw stuff oh that's so cool

3531

02:52:42,880 --> 02:52:39,579

and that you got to do that together now

3532

02:52:46,120 --> 02:52:42,890

we were talking earlier you know I've

3533

02:52:52,809 --> 02:52:46,130

got calls on hold you know what forget

3534

02:52:54,280 --> 02:52:52,819

them I'm talking to you is all right I

3535

02:52:59,740 --> 02:52:54,290

want to go back to the you know this

3536

02:53:03,880 --> 02:52:59,750

whole time warp thing there is and I'm

3537

02:53:05,769 --> 02:53:03,890

so happy that Joshua was able to capture

3538

02:53:09,700 --> 02:53:05,779

this and I'm serious I'm gonna I'm gonna

3539

02:53:10,990 --> 02:53:09,710

get one of these DT meters but we all

3540

02:53:11,830 --> 02:53:11,000

know that there's something going on

3541

02:53:15,460 --> 02:53:11,840

with this I

3542

02:53:17,859 --> 02:53:15,470

there's just weirdness like deja vu and

3543

02:53:21,099 --> 02:53:17,869

and other things but there is a movie

3544

02:53:26,219 --> 02:53:21,109

out that I watched last night with Rita

3545

02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:26,229

called the endless have you seen it yet

3546

02:53:31,599 --> 02:53:28,399

okay write that down

3547

02:53:35,859 --> 02:53:31,609

the endless okay

3548

02:53:42,609 --> 02:53:35,869

now I'm looking at it here I just looked

3549

02:53:44,920 --> 02:53:42,619

it up on Rotten Tomatoes 97% that that

3550

02:53:46,719 --> 02:53:44,930

that you don't get that on Rotten

3551
02:53:48,880 --> 02:53:46,729
Tomatoes I don't care who you are

3552
02:53:53,280 --> 02:53:48,890
right well

3553
02:53:57,030 --> 02:53:53,290
97% now it is it's exactly what not

3554
02:54:00,219 --> 02:53:57,040
pretty much exactly what Joshua P Warren

3555
02:54:02,769 --> 02:54:00,229
is is talking about what he experienced

3556
02:54:08,050 --> 02:54:02,779
out there in the desert I don't want to

3557
02:54:11,889 --> 02:54:08,060
give the movie away but it involves time

3558
02:54:15,309 --> 02:54:11,899
slips and the way that the movie is shot

3559
02:54:17,170 --> 02:54:15,319
independent film the directors Justin

3560
02:54:19,809 --> 02:54:17,180
and Erin who played themselves in the

3561
02:54:21,010 --> 02:54:19,819
movie by the way very clever they played

3562
02:54:24,070 --> 02:54:21,020
Justin and Erin

3563
02:54:25,149 --> 02:54:24,080

Justin Benson and Erin Moorhead are two

3564

02:54:28,660 --> 02:54:25,159

of the most gifted

3565

02:54:31,689 --> 02:54:28,670

I think Aaron wrote the film two of the

3566

02:54:35,290 --> 02:54:31,699

gift most gifted directors out there and

3567

02:54:40,630 --> 02:54:35,300

this movie is so well written and how it

3568

02:54:43,179 --> 02:54:40,640

deals with anomalies on the ground where

3569

02:54:46,899 --> 02:54:43,189

you are walking and how things can

3570

02:54:49,630 --> 02:54:46,909

change right that's it that's all I'm

3571

02:54:52,540 --> 02:54:49,640

going to say I'm only going that far I

3572

02:54:55,899 --> 02:54:52,550

don't want to ruin this for anybody out

3573

02:54:58,660 --> 02:54:55,909

there but it is so clever so well

3574

02:55:01,330 --> 02:54:58,670

written so well shot and so well acted

3575

02:55:03,040 --> 02:55:01,340

by everybody in it that it's it's

3576

02:55:08,469 --> 02:55:03,050

something that you can experience and

3577

02:55:11,410 --> 02:55:08,479

and not go man it's it's it's amateur

3578

02:55:14,830 --> 02:55:11,420

shot it's amateur written it's cool it's

3579

02:55:16,210 --> 02:55:14,840

clever but no it's got everything in it

3580

02:55:18,880 --> 02:55:16,220

that will just keep you from the

3581

02:55:22,630 --> 02:55:18,890

beginning to the end it's well shot it's

3582

02:55:25,240 --> 02:55:22,640

well written it's well edited it's

3583

02:55:27,969 --> 02:55:25,250

clever it's clever you need to see it

3584

02:55:31,750 --> 02:55:27,979

it's called the endless I think it was

3585

02:55:35,370 --> 02:55:31,760

released yesterday on the first if I'm

3586

02:55:39,099 --> 02:55:35,380

not mistaken did you try to go look at

3587

02:55:41,170 --> 02:55:39,109

the endless it's really really really

3588

02:55:42,510 --> 02:55:41,180

cool all right Karen that's all I got

3589

02:55:46,510 --> 02:55:42,520

anything else

3590

02:55:50,530 --> 02:55:46,520

well thank you so much the endless okay

3591

02:55:53,170 --> 02:55:50,540

now tomorrow on the show I expect

3592

02:55:54,790 --> 02:55:53,180

everybody listening to a star posting

3593

02:55:57,900 --> 02:55:54,800

and Twitter about how great that movie

3594

02:56:03,560 --> 02:56:00,180

Thank You Garrett enjoy the rest of

3595

02:56:07,250 --> 02:56:03,570

enjoy the rest of your world UFO day I

3596

02:56:11,310 --> 02:56:07,260

will you do great phone call right there

3597

02:56:13,350 --> 02:56:11,320

Karen up in Seattle let me get back over

3598

02:56:17,131 --> 02:56:13,360

here to Twitter yes okay everybody's

3599

02:56:22,080 --> 02:56:17,141

posting this now the endless this is a

3600

02:56:24,091 --> 02:56:22,090

movie you have got to see 100% back to

3601
02:56:25,860 --> 02:56:24,101
front read it was so funny last night

3602
02:56:27,690 --> 02:56:25,870
she goes I know what you're gonna talk

3603
02:56:29,670 --> 02:56:27,700
about tomorrow on the show well I saved

3604
02:56:34,350 --> 02:56:29,680
it till the end

3605
02:56:37,290 --> 02:56:34,360
this movie is incredible it it I don't

3606
02:56:38,341 --> 02:56:37,300
want to give it away okay I don't want

3607
02:56:43,350 --> 02:56:38,351
to I don't

3608
02:56:47,551 --> 02:56:43,360
it's I'm just gonna say that much it

3609
02:56:49,500 --> 02:56:47,561
deals with time slips and in fact that

3610
02:56:58,591 --> 02:56:49,510
may not even be the right way to put it

3611
02:57:01,160 --> 02:56:58,601
it's really really cool the the how do I

3612
02:57:03,270 --> 02:57:01,170
want to say this when I look at a film

3613
02:57:06,301 --> 02:57:03,280

okay when I look at a film and it

3614

02:57:07,680 --> 02:57:06,311

doesn't matter if it's a comedy dramatic

3615

02:57:10,320 --> 02:57:07,690

science fiction it doesn't matter

3616

02:57:13,950 --> 02:57:10,330

documentary it doesn't really matter for

3617

02:57:16,770 --> 02:57:13,960

me my tastes are so high and my

3618

02:57:18,930 --> 02:57:16,780

expectations I will stop a film in two

3619

02:57:26,120 --> 02:57:18,940

minutes and and move on to the next one

3620

02:57:29,520 --> 02:57:28,740

Gigi said speaking of films you've

3621

02:57:32,730 --> 02:57:29,530

recommended

3622

02:57:35,690 --> 02:57:32,740

I watched annihilation and man what an

3623

02:57:39,540 --> 02:57:35,700

interesting film yeah that's really cool

3624

02:57:42,450 --> 02:57:39,550

Corby waste just said I just bought a DT

3625

02:57:44,520 --> 02:57:42,460

meter differential time right meter and

3626

02:57:47,610 --> 02:57:44,530

there are only a very small limit

3627

02:57:51,841 --> 02:57:47,620

alright Corby wouldn't be going to the

3628

02:57:53,730 --> 02:57:51,851

desert my friend we got to test that we

3629

02:57:56,520 --> 02:57:53,740

got to test that thank you so much Corby

3630

02:57:58,920 --> 02:57:56,530

I can't wait I'm glad you're listening

3631

02:58:02,551 --> 02:57:58,930

to the show too as well it's Corby waste

3632

02:58:04,980 --> 02:58:02,561

of NASA yeah I can't wait to what your

3633

02:58:06,870 --> 02:58:04,990

friends and co-workers say about that

3634

02:58:08,820 --> 02:58:06,880

Corby but we've got to take that thing

3635

02:58:09,960 --> 02:58:08,830

out to the desert and go and test now

3636

02:58:12,389 --> 02:58:09,970

back to

3637

02:58:14,580 --> 02:58:12,399

ooh what I expect from a film I've only

3638

02:58:17,729 --> 02:58:14,590

got a couple of minutes if it isn't

3639

02:58:21,660 --> 02:58:17,739

visually stunning immediately out of the

3640

02:58:22,429 --> 02:58:21,670

gate I I can't focus it won't have my

3641

02:58:24,929 --> 02:58:22,439

attention

3642

02:58:26,969 --> 02:58:24,939

second and that's the cinematography

3643

02:58:31,139 --> 02:58:26,979

second I can tell right away with the

3644

02:58:34,019 --> 02:58:31,149

edits if it if it's artistic or not and

3645

02:58:35,400 --> 02:58:34,029

I can't last for two hours on a film if

3646

02:58:38,639 --> 02:58:35,410

it doesn't have those two things and

3647

02:58:41,309 --> 02:58:38,649

then next I will know immediately out of

3648

02:58:42,150 --> 02:58:41,319

the gate if the script is written

3649

02:58:44,670 --> 02:58:42,160

correctly

3650

02:58:50,550 --> 02:58:44,680

I mean written okay I don't I don't

3651
02:58:53,099 --> 02:58:50,560
expect you know no it just needs to be

3652
02:58:55,559 --> 02:58:53,109
cleverly written and I'll know that out

3653
02:58:58,860 --> 02:58:55,569
of the gate and the next thing is the

3654
02:59:02,130 --> 02:58:58,870
acting I don't care who the actors are

3655
02:59:05,070 --> 02:59:02,140
if they don't have to be Hollywood's

3656
02:59:08,580 --> 02:59:05,080
elite you just have to act correctly and

3657
02:59:10,019 --> 02:59:08,590
I we'll know in a few four short minutes

3658
02:59:13,620 --> 02:59:10,029
of the film if it has all of those

3659
02:59:17,420 --> 02:59:13,630
elements the endless is ten out of ten

3660
02:59:21,570 --> 02:59:17,430
out of ten out of ten it is that great

3661
02:59:24,150 --> 02:59:21,580
it's our great film great film highly

3662
02:59:26,340 --> 02:59:24,160
highly recommended and that's that's all

3663
02:59:28,500 --> 02:59:26,350

I'm gonna say the endless you need to

3664

02:59:31,440 --> 02:59:28,510

check it out and I would expect that

3665

02:59:34,170 --> 02:59:31,450

everybody listening to me right now is

3666

02:59:36,179 --> 02:59:34,180

going to go and check the film out okay

3667

02:59:38,219 --> 02:59:36,189

so go and do it I want all of your

3668

02:59:41,219 --> 02:59:38,229

comments we're not gonna have a fader

3669

02:59:43,380 --> 02:59:41,229

night this week we will next week but I

3670

02:59:45,960 --> 02:59:43,390

will be able to take your calls and I

3671

02:59:47,460 --> 02:59:45,970

want to hear what everybody has to say

3672

02:59:51,000 --> 02:59:47,470

and how they're gonna react to this film

3673

02:59:54,300 --> 02:59:51,010

it is absolutely amazing okay well

3674

02:59:57,389 --> 02:59:54,310

that's it now a happy world UFO day

3675

03:00:01,679 --> 02:59:57,399

everybody Joshua P Warren Joshua Warren

3676
03:00:04,139 --> 03:00:01,689
calm is the website the articles and all

3677
03:00:07,650 --> 03:00:04,149
of the coverage from Fox and Fox News

3678
03:00:10,290 --> 03:00:07,660
are over at Joshua P Warren comm the

3679
03:00:13,559 --> 03:00:10,300
video that was shot is there too as well

3680
03:00:17,040 --> 03:00:13,569
the highway UFO video and all of the

3681
03:00:18,570 --> 03:00:17,050
information about the D T meter I was

3682
03:00:21,210 --> 03:00:18,580
watching some of the comments here and

3683
03:00:22,011 --> 03:00:21,220
certainly from for Mark out in Australia

3684
03:00:25,640 --> 03:00:22,021
about house

3685
03:00:27,081 --> 03:00:25,650
small and insignificant 20 microseconds

3686
03:00:30,680 --> 03:00:27,091
is there's no question about that

3687
03:00:33,161 --> 03:00:30,690
the fact that it was measured is a big

3688
03:00:37,701 --> 03:00:33,171

big deal because there shouldn't be

3689

03:00:40,780 --> 03:00:37,711

anything at all and to have it go on

3690

03:00:44,331 --> 03:00:40,790

right there outside of Rachel Nevada an

3691

03:00:46,461 --> 03:00:44,341

area 51 with everything else that we

3692

03:00:49,400 --> 03:00:46,471

know about what goes on up there in the

3693

03:00:51,680 --> 03:00:49,410

desert okay

3694

03:00:54,921 --> 03:00:51,690

and now Corby's got himself a DT meter

3695

03:00:57,261 --> 03:00:54,931

he is now the most popular most popular

3696

03:01:00,371 --> 03:00:57,271

kid in school I cannot wait to go out

3697

03:01:02,541 --> 03:01:00,381

and check that up and put it to the test

3698

03:01:04,161 --> 03:01:02,551

for everybody else out there that's

3699

03:01:06,650 --> 03:01:04,171

listening to me

3700

03:01:09,201 --> 03:01:06,660

bearing optics you need to get yourself

3701
03:01:11,121 --> 03:01:09,211
some night-vision goggles click on the

3702
03:01:13,881 --> 03:01:11,131
banner over at Jimmy Trivette radio.com

3703
03:01:17,211 --> 03:01:13,891
go and visit bearing optics speak to

3704
03:01:18,711 --> 03:01:17,221
Alec Hoffman he is a fade or not if you

3705
03:01:20,480 --> 03:01:18,721
are on the fence you've been thinking

3706
03:01:23,690 --> 03:01:20,490
about it you need the advice you need to

3707
03:01:26,091 --> 03:01:23,700
know what to do speak to Alec Hoffman at

3708
03:01:27,650 --> 03:01:26,101
bearing optics all of the information

3709
03:01:30,921 --> 03:01:27,660
for that is over at Jimmy Turks radio

3710
03:01:33,711 --> 03:01:30,931
comm you're going up to e sette you want

3711
03:01:38,241 --> 03:01:33,721
to have your night vision with you on

3712
03:01:40,360 --> 03:01:38,251
that night okay it is the only way to go

3713
03:01:44,150 --> 03:01:40,370

with that tomorrow night on the show

3714

03:01:47,511 --> 03:01:44,160

Michael Lee Hill is here there are some

3715

03:01:50,780 --> 03:01:47,521

inky crop circles that have surfaced if

3716

03:01:52,610 --> 03:01:50,790

you go to Michael Lee Hill dotnet he

3717

03:01:54,621 --> 03:01:52,620

wrote up an article about it we will be

3718

03:01:57,381 --> 03:01:54,631

discussing all of this tomorrow night on

3719

03:02:00,501 --> 03:01:57,391

the show the photographs are amazing

3720

03:02:02,810 --> 03:02:00,511

what is his analysis I'm gonna discuss

3721

03:02:03,860 --> 03:02:02,820

all of that tomorrow night right here on

3722

03:02:05,841 --> 03:02:03,870

fade to black

3723

03:02:07,430 --> 03:02:05,851

paid to Black's executive producers

3724

03:02:09,730 --> 03:02:07,440

ritika Murray on shows produced by

3725

03:02:12,320 --> 03:02:09,740

Hilton Jay Paul Rene Dennis and Bob

3726

03:02:16,251 --> 03:02:12,330

announces our Steve harder Jean Patou a

3727

03:02:20,930 --> 03:02:16,261

mark d cove our webmaster drew the geek

3728

03:02:24,470 --> 03:02:20,940

music doug aldrich intro space boy space

3729

03:02:28,220 --> 03:02:24,480

boy music.com fade to black is produced

3730

03:02:32,121 --> 03:02:28,230

by kjsurya productions kanna

3731

03:02:34,400 --> 03:02:32,131

GRA the planet this broadcast is on a

3732

03:02:36,140 --> 03:02:34,410

copyright of 2018 by fade to black in

3733

03:02:38,570 --> 03:02:36,150

the game changer Network

3734

03:02:40,240 --> 03:02:38,580

it cannot be rebroadcast download a copy

3735

03:02:42,860 --> 03:02:40,250

to use anywhere in the known universe

3736

03:02:44,930 --> 03:02:42,870

without written permission from fade to

3737

03:02:47,270 --> 03:02:44,940

black of the GameChanger network I'm

3738

03:02:50,690 --> 03:02:47,280

yours Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter

3739

03:02:53,690 --> 03:02:50,700

at J Church radio until tomorrow night

3740

03:03:09,190 --> 03:02:53,700

Michael Lee Hill right here I want